

4947
v. 81
#3

PHYTOLOGIA

*An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical
and ecological publication*

Vol. 81

September 1996

No. 3

CONTENTS

ATHAR, M., Nodulation status of some legume species from Cache Valley and northern Utah.....	145
WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 21-25.....	151
Phytologia Memoirs 11 available.....	272

LIBRARY

JUL - 1 1997

NEW YORK
BOTANICAL GARDEN

Published by Michael J. Warnock
185 Westridge Drive Huntsville, Texas 77340 U.S.A.
PHYTOLOGIA is printed on acid free paper.

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage paid at Huntsville, TX. © 1996 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$44.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: current issue and back issues volume 72 to present: \$4.00; back issues (previous to volume 72): \$3.00; add \$.75 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.50 per copy foreign]). Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-71 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 72-present; add \$3.00 per volume postage US (\$6.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.

NODULATION STATUS OF SOME LEGUME SPECIES FROM CACHE VALLEY AND NORTHERN UTAH

Mohammad Athar

Department of Rangeland Resources, Utah State University, Logan, Utah 84322
U.S.A.

Present Address: Department of Environmental Horticulture, University of California,
Davis, California 95616 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

Nodulation was studied in 60 species within 31 genera distributed in sixteen tribes of sub-families Mimosoideae and Papilionoideae from the Cache Valley and northern Utah. All the species examined were nodulated to various extent under natural habitat or when grown in uninoculated garden soil. Nodulation in seven species within five genera is reported for the first time as checked against existing reports of nodulation.

KEY WORDS: Nodulation, Leguminosae, Mimosoideae, Papilionoideae, taxonomy, Utah

INTRODUCTION

The Utah flora is abundantly represented among legumes. The legume family, with 48 genera and 248 species, is one of the largest families found in Utah (Welsh, *et al.* 1993). In number of species, the family ranks second after Asteraceae and third after Poaceae (Welsh, *et al.* 1993). Weedy species represent only a small proportion of adventive species, the majority of adventives consists of cultivated crops and ornamental plants. More than half of 48 legume genera in Utah, accounting for about 52 species, are known from introduced plants (Welsh, *et al.* 1993). The family is economically important as a source of quality timber, protein-rich seeds, and nutritious fodder. The most economically derived crop is alfalfa and thousands of acres are planted to this forage crop in the fields, ranches, and rangelands of Utah. Little is known about nodulating legumes or their rhizobia from Utah. The present study was conducted to determine the nodulating ability of some of the legume species of Utah.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Legume species growing under natural growth conditions were surveyed for their nodulating ability from the Cache Valley and adjacent six counties of northern Utah. Climatic conditions in these counties vary from the hot, dry desert of western Box Elder County to the humid alpine ecosystem of Summit and Daggett counties (Shaw 1989). Phytophagic considerations in Utah involve the concepts of floras previous to the recent past, migrational pathways, and development of species in place (Welsh, *et al.* 1993).

Periodic field trips were made during late spring and summer to various counties of northern Utah. Observations of nodules were made as described previously (Athar 1996a). Wild legumes were examined under natural habitats while legumes of agricultural importance were observed from the cultivated fields. Legumes examined included herbs, shrubs, trees, and vines. Some of the grain and tree legumes were grown in pots containing garden soil. Nodules were distinguished from other kinds of root-malformations such as those caused by nematodes, insects or other root-inhabiting parasitic microorganisms.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Table 1 gives results of 60 species within 31 genera distributed in sixteen tribes of sub-families Mimosoideae and Papilionoideae. Species are arranged alphabetically within genera. The nomenclature and tribal classification are those following Polhill & Raven (1981). Authors' citations are quoted following instructions of Brummit & Powell (1992) as endorsed by the International Working Group on Taxonomy Database for Plant Science (TDWG). The species reported here represent only one fourth of the species listed as occurring in Utah. All the species examined were nodulated to various extents. Nodulation in seven species within five genera is reported for the first time as checked against existing reports of nodulation (Aguilar, *et al.* 1994; Allen & Allen 1981; Athar 1996a, 1996b, 1997; Athar & Mahmood 1990; Faria, *et al.* 1994; Moreira, *et al.* 1992; Mahmood & Iqbal 1994; Subramaniam & Babu 1994). The nodules observed in other species confirmed earlier reports (Allen & Allen 1981; Athar 1996a; Mahmood & Iqbal 1994).

It was not possible to carry out either structural studies, test for acetylene reduction activity or to isolate rhizobia from the nodulated legumes. Since the legume species examined from northern Utah were all nodulated to various extents, they may help in improving the soil fertility of rangelands of the Intermountain Region. Improved nitrogen availability in rangeland soils through legume-*Rhizobium* symbiosis would substantially improve their forage production capacity and at the same time improve stability of these sometimes fragile ecosystems. It would be imperative that further research be conducted to select legume-*Rhizobium* combinations and their role in increasing the productivity of agriculture and rangelands of Utah.

Table 1. List of legume species examined for nodulation.

Species	Legume		Nodulating status ³
	Type ¹	Habit ²	
MIMOSOIDEAE			
Acacieae			
<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Willd. ex Del.	CG	T	A
Mimoseae			
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit.	CG	T	A
<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Prosopis glandulosa</i> Torr.	WF	T	A
<i>P. juliflora</i> (Sw.) DC.	WG	T	A
PAPILIONOIDEAE			
Aeschynomeneae			
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.	CG	H	A
Cicereae			
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	CG	H	A
Dalbergieae			
<i>Dalbergia sisso</i> Roxb.	CG	T	A
Galegeae			
<i>Astragalus argophyllus</i> Nutt. ex T. & G.	WF	H	B
<i>A. beckwithii</i> T. & G.	WF	H	B
<i>A. cicer</i> L.	WF	H	A
Genisteae			
<i>Lupinus argenteus</i> Pursh	WF	H	B
<i>L. leucophyllus</i> Dougl.	WF	H	B
Hedysareae			
<i>Hedysarum boreale</i> Nutt.	WF	H	A
<i>H. occidentale</i> Greene	WF	H	B
Indigofereae			
<i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (L.) Taub.	CG	HS	A
Loteae			
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.	WF	H	A
Millettieae			
<i>Wisteria chinensis</i> DC.	CF	V	A

Table 1. (continued).

Species	Legume		Nodulating status ³
	Type ¹	Habit ²	
Phaseoleae			
<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	CG	ST	A
<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	CG	H	A
<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	CG	H	A
<i>Macroptilium atropurpureum</i> Urb.	CG	H	A
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>P. lunatus</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>P. vulgaris</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Vigna aconitifolia</i> (Jacq.) Marechal.	CG	H	A
<i>V. mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	CG	H	A
<i>V. radiata</i> (L.) Wilczek.	CG	H	A
<i>V. unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp.	CG	H	A
Thermopsideae			
<i>Thermopsis montana</i> Nutt.	WF	H	A
<i>T. rhombifolia</i> (Nutt.) Richards	WG	H	B
Robinieae			
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L.	CG	T	A
<i>Sesbania punicea</i> Benth.	CG	ST	A
<i>S. sesban</i> L.	CG	ST	A
Trifolieae			
<i>Medicago falcata</i> L.	WG	H	A
<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	WF	H	A
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i> L.	WF	H	A
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	CF	H	A
<i>Melilotus alba</i> Medik.	WF	H	A
<i>Melilotus indica</i> (L.) All.	WF	H	A
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Lam.	WF	H	A
<i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> L.	WF	H	A
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> L.	CG	H	A
<i>Trifolium variegatum</i> Nutt.	WF	H	A
<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	CF	H	A

Table 1. (continued).

Species	Legume		Nodulating status ³
	Type ¹	Habit ²	
Vicieae			
<i>Lathyrus brachycalyx</i> Rydb.	WF	V	B
<i>L. latifolius</i> L.	CF	V	A
<i>L. odoratus</i> L.	CF	V	A
<i>L. sativus</i> L.	CG	V	A
<i>L. sylvestris</i> L.	WF	V	A
<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	CG	H	A
<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	CF	V	A
<i>Vicia americana</i> Muhl.	WF	H	A
<i>V. faba</i> L.	CF	H	A
<i>V. sativa</i> L.	WF	V	A
<i>V. villosa</i> Roth.	WF	V	A

¹Plant type: C = Cultivated; W = Wild; F = Studied in the field under natural habitat; G = Studied in pots containing garden soil.

²Plant habit: H = Herb; S = Shrub; T = Tree; V = Vine or climber.

³Nodulating status: A = Nodulation previously observed; B = New report.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Thanks are due to Dr. Melvin Rumbaugh for help in the identification of some plants. Special gratitude is expressed to Dr. Mary Barkworth and staff at the Intermountain Herbarium for facilitating access to the herbarium, to Dr. Ellen Dean, Dr. Grady Webster, and the staff at the J.M. Tucker Herbarium for nomenclature of the plants. Appreciations are extended to Dr. S.M. de Faria and Dr. A. Mahmood for their cooperation in checking nodulated legumes against their records.

LITERATURE CITED

- Aguilar, N.O., F.C. Pitargue, & M.O. Cajano. 1994. Nodulation of legumes in the Philippines. In: Sprent, J.I. & McKey, D., (eds.), *Advances in Legume Systematics 5: The Nitrogen Factor*, pp. 25-31. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- Allen, O.N. & E.K. Allen. 1981. *The Leguminosae. A source book of characteristics, uses and nodulation*. The University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wisconsin.

- Athar, M. 1996a. Observations on nodulation status of some Papilionoid species of potential agricultural and forestry value from Sacramento Valley, California. *Taiwania* 41:301-308.
- Athar, M. 1996b. New nodulating legume species from natural ecosystems of Pakistan. *Phytologia* 80:385-389.
- Athar, M. 1997. A qualitative study of the nodulating ability of legumes of Pakistan. List 5. *Acta Bot. Gallica*. Accepted for Publication.
- Athar, M. & A. Mahmood. 1990. A qualitative study of the nodulating ability of legumes of Pakistan. List 4. *Trop. Agric. (Trinidad)*. 67:53-56.
- Brummit, R.K. & C.E. Powell (eds.). 1992. *Authors of Plant Names*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- de Faria, S.M., H.C.D. Lima, A.M. Carvalho, V.F. Concalves, & J.I. Sprent. 1994. Occurrence of nodulation in legume species from Bahia, Minas Gerais and Espirito Santo states of Brazil. In: J.I. Sprent & D. McKey (eds.), *Advances in Legume Systematics 5: The Nitrogen Factor*, pp. 17-23. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- Mahmood, A. & P. Iqbal. 1994. Nodulating status of legumes of Sindh. *Pak. J. Bot.* 26:7-19.
- Moreira, F.M.S. de, M.F. da Silva, & S.M. de Faria. 1992. Occurrence of nodulation in legume species in the Amazon region of Brazil. *New Phytol.* 121:563-570.
- Polhill, R.M. & P.H. Raven (eds.). 1981. *Advances in Legume Systematics, Part 1 and 2*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, Great Britain.
- Shaw, R.J. 1989. *Vascular Plants of Northern Utah: An Identification Manual*. Utah State University Press, Logan, Utah.
- Subramaniam, B. & C.R. Babu. 1994. New nodulating legumes of potential agricultural and forestry value from sub-tropical Himalayan ecosystem. *Biol. Agric. Hort.* 10:297-302.
- Welsh, S.L., A.D. Atwood, S. Goodrich, & L.C. Higgins. 1993. *A Utah Flora*. Print Services, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 21-25

Michael J. Warnock

Texas Regional Institute for Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State University,
Huntsville, Texas 77341 U.S.A.

ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 21 through 25. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: Taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 21 through 25 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 21 through 25 of *Phytologia*.

- Abies* 22:36,435; 23:158,226,228,297; 24:3,126,
242
 concolor 23:297
 fraseri 22:435
 mariesii 24:3
Abronia 21:280
Abuta 25:32,34,37-42,45,46,48
 aristeguietae 25:37,38,40
 brevifolia 25:32,41,48
 candollei 25:37
 fluminum 25:32,38-40
 grandifolia 25:42,48
 grisebachii 25:37
 limaciiifolia 25:34
 negroensis 25:37,48
 obovata 25:41,42
 pahni 25:38,39
 panamensis 25:41
 panurensis 25:41,48
 racemosa 25:40,42
 sandwithiana 25:42
 selloana 25:41
 solimoesensis 25:40,41
 splendida 25:37
 velutina 25:41
 verruculosa 25:45,46
Acacia 21:370; 22:31,455; 23:187,190,210,221,
302; 24:255,256
 farnesiana 22:455; 24:256
Acalypha 22:90,91
 phleoides 22:90
 uleana 22:90,91
Acanthaceae 25:113,433,465
Acanthodesmos 21:405-407
 distichus 21:405,406
Acantholippia 22:294-297; 23:433
 deserticola 22:295; 23:433
 hastulata 22:295
 riojana 22:296
 salsoloides 22:295
 seriphioides 22:296; 23:433
 trifida 22:297
Acanthostyles 22:109,111-113
 buniifolius 22:111
 sauechicoensis 22:112
Aceraceae 23:255
Acetabularia 21:131

- Achillea* 23:3,81-83,87,138; 24:223
borealis 23:82
lanulosa 23:82
megacephala 23:82
millefolium 23:81-83; 24:223
 var. *alpicola* 23:82
 var. *borealis* 23:82,83
 var. *californica* 23:83
 var. *lanulosa* 23:82
 var. *megacephala* 23:82
 var. *Millefolium* 23:83
 var. *nigrescens* 23:82,83
 var. *occidentalis* 23:82,83
 forma *purpurea* 23:82
 forma *rosea* 23:82
 forma *roseiflora* 23:82
 forma *roseoides* 23:82
multiflora 23:82
Ptarmica 23:81
 forma *multiplex* 23:81
sibirica 23:81,82
Acidodontium 21:9
 megalocarpum 21:9
Acratopappus 24:108,112,395,401-403
 confertus 24:402
 irwinii 24:402,403
 longifolia 24:403
 longifolius 24:403
Acrobolaceae 21:18
Acrocryphaea 25:109
 filiformis 25:109
Acrohypnella 21:248
Acrolasia 21:280,287
 desertorum 21:280
 tridentata 21:287
Actinella 23:80,138
 Richardsonii 23:80
Actinidia 23:467
 polygama 23:467
Actinodontium 21:249
Actinomeris 24:248
 alternifolia 24:248
Adelobotrys 24:195-197
 acreana 24:195,196
 boissierana 24:197
 fuscescens 24:197
 klugii 24:196
 macrophylla 24:195,196
 marginata 24:196,197
 rotundifolia 24:196
 spruceana 24:197
 subsessilis 24:196
Adelothecium 21:14,249,250
 bogotensis 21:14
Adenia 21:494
Adenocalymma 25:458
 hosmeca 25:458
 macrocarpa 25:458
 sagotii 25:458
Adenocaulon 23:7,65,138
 bicolor 23:65
Adenopetalum 25:372
Adiantum 21:431; 23:446,450; 25:168,450,453,456
 latifolium 25:453,456
 macrophyllum 23:446
 obliquum 25:450
 trapeziforme 23:450
Adoxa 22:319; 23:138
 Moschatellina 22:319
Adoxaceae 22:316,318
Aecidium 22:457; 23:292,293
 elongatum 23:293
 spiegazzinianum 23:293
 verbenae 23:292,293
 verbenicola 23:292,293
 verbeniculum 22:457
 verbeniphilum 23:293
Aechmea 24:419-444,449-452
 abbreviata 24:425,433
 aciculosa 24:429,433
 subgen. *Aechmea* 24:419,421,427,429
 alba 24:431,433
 allenii 24:429,433
 alopecurus 24:430,431,433
 amazonica 24:442
 ampla 24:422,433,450
 ampullacea 24:442
 var. *longifolia* 24:442
 andradei 24:442
 angustifolia 24:424,434,442
 anomala 24:428,434
 apocalyptica 24:427,434
 aquilegia 24:423,434,444
 var. *aquilegia* 24:434,444
 var. *chrysocoma* 24:434,444
 araneosa 24:424,434
 aripensis 24:421,434,444,449
 aureo-rosea 24:442
 azurea 24:426,434
 bahiana 24:424,434
 bambusioides 24:423,434
 basi-lateralis 24:432,434,444
 benrathii 24:440,442
 bernoulliana 24:442
 bicolor 24:427,434
 blanchetiana 24:422,434,443,450
 blumenavii 24:427,434
 boliviana 24:442
 brachycaulis 24:420,434
 brachyclada 24:424,434
 bracteata 24:424,434,442,443
 var. *bracteata* 24:434
 var. *pacifica* 24:434
 brassicoides 24:421,435,444
 brevicollis 24:420,435
 bromeliifolia 24:431,435,442,443
 var. *bromeliifolia* 24:435
 var. *rubra* 24:435
 caesia 24:428,435,452
 calatheoides 24:432,435
 calyculata 24:430,435,443,444
 campanulata 24:420,435

- candida* 24:427,435
capitata 24:423,444
capixabae 24:442
cariocae 24:433,435,443
castanea 24:433,435
castelnavii 24:426,435,443,451
caudata 24:427,435
 var. *caudata* 24:435
 var. *variegata* 24:435
 var. *eipperii* 24:435
chantinii 24:428,435,442,452
chlorophylla 24:432,435
chromatica 24:442
coelestis 24:427,435
comata 24:430,435,443
 var. *comata* 24:435,443
 var. *makotana* 24:435
conifera 24:432,435
contracta 24:428,435
corallina 24:421,435
corymbosa 24:420,435,443
constantinii 24:424,435,444
cumingii 24:442
cylindrata 24:427,430,435,442
cymoso-paniculata 24:425,435
dactylina 24:422,429,435
dealbata 24:428,435
depressa 24:432,435
dichlamydea 24:428,435,436
 var. *dichlamydea* 24:435
 var. *pariaensis* 24:436
 var. *trinitensis* 24:436
distichantha 24:428,436,442,443
 forma *albiflora* 24:436
 var. *canaliculata* 24:436
 forma *distichantha* 24:436
 var. *distichantha* 24:436,443
 var. *glaziovii* 24:436,442,443
 var. *schlumbergeri* 24:436,442,443
downsiana 24:423,425,436
drakeana 24:429,436
dryanderæ 24:442
eggersii 24:424,436
egleriana 24:426,436
 var. *egleriana* 24:436
 var. *major* 24:436
ellipsoidea 24:442
eristachya 24:442
eurycorymbus 24:423,436,450
farinosa 24:421,436,442
 var. *conglomerata* 24:436
 var. *discolor* 24:436,442
 var. *farinosa* 24:436,442
 var. *fasciata* 24:436
 var. *purpurea* 24:436
fasciata 24:419,428,433,442
fendleri 24:425,436,443,451
fernandæ 24:432,436
ferruginea 24:420,436
filicaulis 24:425,436,451
fosteriana 24:423,436,444
fraseri 24:429,437
fraudulosa 24:422,437
friedrichsthali 24:442
fulgens 24:421,437
 var. *discolor* 24:437
 var. *fulgens* 24:437
galeottei 24:420,437
gamosepala 24:427,437
 var. *gamosepala* 24:437
 var. *nivea* 24:437
germinyana 24:432,437
gigantea 24:421,423,437,449
glaziovii 24:436,442
glomerata 24:436,442
 var. *discolor* 24:442
 var. *farinosa* 24:436
gracilis 24:427,437
guaratubensis 24:426,437
hamata 24:442
hoppii 24:421,437
hostilis 24:432,437
huebneri 24:422,433,437
humilis 24:442
hystrix 24:438,442
iguana 24:425,437
inconspicua 24:442
inermis 24:442
involutrata 24:429,437
involutrifera 24:442
jucunda 24:442
kertesziae 24:427,437
kienastii 24:441,442
kleinii 24:430,437
kuntzeana 24:422,437
lagenaria 24:442
lalindei 24:442
lamarchei 24:431,437,442
 subgen. *Lamprococcus* 24:419,420
lanjouwii 24:423,437,444
lasseri 24:425,437
lateralis 24:432,437
latifolia 24:442
lavandulacea 24:442
laxiflora 24:442
leucocarpa 24:424,437,442
leucolepis 24:433,437
lindenii 24:435,443
lingulata 24:424,437,443,444
 var. *froesii* 24:437
 var. *lingulata* 24:437,444
 var. *patentissima* 24:437,444
longicuspis 24:422,437,439
lueddemanniana 24:420,437,449
macracantha 24:443
macrochlamys 24:421,427,437
 subgen. *Macrochordion* 24:419,431
maculata 24:432,437
magdalenæ 24:432,438
 var. *magdalenæ* 24:438
 var. *quadricolor* 24:438
mariae-reginæ 24:429,438,442

- marmorata* 24:443
matudae 24:425,438
mcvaughii 24:420,438
megalantha 24:425,438,451
melinonii 24:426,438
mertensii 24:422,438,442,443
mexicana 24:420,438,442
miniata 24:421,438
 var. *discolor* 24:438
 var. *miniata* 24:438
mitis 24:443
mollis 24:421,438
mucroniflora 24:443
mulfordii 24:423,438,444
multiflora 24:432,438
muricata 24:433,443,444
mutica 24:421,438
myriophylla 24:443
nallyi 24:424,426,438
nervata 24:431,438
nidularioides 24:423,438
nivea 24:426,438
nudicaulis 24:430,438,442,443
 var. *aureo-rosea* 24:438,442
 var. *capitata* 24:438
 var. *cuspidata* 24:438,443
 var. *nudicaulis* 24:438
 var. *pleurifolia* 24:438
 var. *sulcata* 24:443
organensis 24:427,438
orlandiana 24:421,438
ornata 24:430,438,439,442,443
 var. *hohneana* 24:439
 var. *nationalis* 24:439
 var. *ornata* 24:438,442
 subgen. *Origiesia* 24:419,426,430
ortgiesii 24:440,443
pallida 24:433,439
paniculata 24:422,433,439
paniculigera 24:425,439,442
pectinata 24:429,439
penduliflora 24:426,439,442,443
perforata 24:433,439
phanerophlebia 24:423,439,450
pimentii-velosoi 24:426,439
 var. *glabra* 24:439
 var. *pimentii-velosoi* 24:439
pineliana 24:431,439
 var. *minuta* 24:439
 var. *pineliana* 24:439
pitcairnioides 24:429,439
pittieri 24:422,439,450
 subgen. *Platyaechmea* 24:419,428,433
platyphylla 24:443
platzmannii 24:443
 subgen. *Podaechmea* 24:419,420
podantha 24:420,439
poeppigii 24:443
politii 24:426,439
polystachya 24:443
 var. *excavata* 24:443
 var. *longifolia* 24:443
porteoides 24:443
 subgen. *Poithuava* 24:419,429
prancei 24:422,439,450
prava 24:422,440
pubescens 24:422,429,440,443
pulchella 24:443
pulchra 24:443
purpurea 24:443
purpurea-coerulea 24:443
purpurea-rosea 24:424,426,451
purpureo-rosea 24:440
 subgen. *Purpurospadix* 24:420,432
pyramidalis 24:424,440,450
racinae 24:421,440,449
 var. *erecta* 24:440
 var. *racinae* 24:440
 var. *tubiforme* 24:440
ramosa 24:440
 var. *festiva* 24:440
 var. *ramosa* 24:440
recurvata 24:419,426,440,442,443
 var. *benrathii* 24:440,442
 var. *recurvata* 24:440,442
 var. *ortgiesii* 24:440,443
remotiflora 24:434,443
retusa 24:428,440
roberto-seidelii 24:431,440
rodriguesiana 24:421,440,444
romeroi 24:429,440
rubens 24:421,440,444
rubiginosa 24:432,440
rubra 24:443
saxicola 24:432,440
schultesiana 24:443
selloana 24:443
serrata 24:429,440
servitensis 24:424,426,440
 var. *exigua* 24:440
 var. *servitensis* 24:440
setigera 24:422,440
smithiorum 24:428,440,442
spectabilis 24:424,425,440
sphaerocephala 24:433,440,443
spicata 24:443
sprucei 24:443
squarrosa 24:430,440
standleyi 24:443
stelligera 24:424,440
stenosepala 24:424,440
strobilacea 24:432,441
subpetiolata 24:430,441
tessmannii 24:429,441,452
thyrsiflora 24:443
tillandsioides 24:429,441,442
 var. *kienastii* 24:441,442
 var. *tillandsioides* 24:441
tinctoria 24:443
tocantina 24:426,441,451
tomentosa 24:424,441
tonduzii 24:429,430,441

- triangularis* 24:431,441
tricolor 24:443
triticina 24:431,441
 var. *capensis* 24:441
 var. *triticina* 24:441
turbinocalyx 24:431,441
vanhoutteana 24:430,441
veitchii 24:432,441
victoriana 24:421,441,442
 var. *discolor* 24:441
 var. *victoriana* 24:441,442
warasii 24:421,441
weberbaueri 24:429,441,452
weilbachii 24:420,441,449
 var. *leodiensis* 24:441
 var. *weilbachii* 24:441
werdermannii 24:425,441
wittmackiana 24:433,441
woronowii 24:441
zebrina 24:428
Aegiphila 25:282,303,313
 elata 25:303
 foetida 25:313
Aegeophila 25:282
Aeghiphila 25:318
 hassleri 25:318
Aegiphila 22:6,281,290,503; 23:314,315,318,319,
 415-418,427; 25:220,227-229,235-238,
 240-242,282,285-306,308-323,325,368,
 408-417,430
 alata 25:304
 alba 25:288
 amazonica 25:289
 anomala 25:227,289
 arborea 25:318
 arborescens 25:235,293,322,323,325
 β *breviflora* 25:322
 forma brevisflora 25:235,293,322,325
 var. *breviflora* 25:322
 forma foemina 25:235,293,322
 α *longiflora* 25:293
 forma longiflora 25:235,293,325
 var. *longiflora* 25:293
 forma mascula 25:235,293,322
 arcta 25:290
 australis 25:290
 barbadensis 25:290,295,368,408
 berteriana 25:301
 bogotensis 25:220,238,290,291,300
 var. *aequinoctialis* 25:291
 forma ternata 25:220,291
 boliviana 25:292
 brachiata 25:292,301,319
 branchiata 25:292
 bracteolosa 25:235,293,325
 brasiliensis 25:294
 breviflora 25:294
 buchtienii 25:294
 candelabrum 25:294,296,414
 capitata 25:294
 casseliaeformis 25:295
 caucensis 25:295
 cayamensis 25:295
 cephalophora 25:295,296,302,321,408
 chotzkiana 23:427; 25:416
 chrysantha 23:418; 25:294,296,297,408,412,
 417
 var. *glabra* 25:296,297
 conturbata 25:297
 cordata 23:417; 25:297,298,321
 var. *colombiana* 25:297,321
 var. *villosissima* 25:298
 cordifolia 25:298
 coriacea 25:299
 cornifolia 25:304
 costaricense 23:416; 25:299
 costaricensis 23:416; 25:299
 crenata 25:299
 cuatrecasasi 22:6; 25:291,300
 var. *nitida* 22:6; 25:300
 cuneata 25:228,300,301
 var. *hirsutissima* 25:301
 dentata 25:301
 deppeana 23:416; 25:227,295,296,301,302,
 408
 duckeii 25:303
 elata 22:503; 23:417; 25:228,235,240,303,
 304,306,408,412
 elegans 25:308
 elongata 25:308
 exiguiflora 25:308
 falcata 25:308
 farinosa 25:309
 fasciculata 25:310
 fendleri 25:310
 ferruginea 25:310,413
 filipes 25:310,311,314
 floribunda 25:228,235,312,415
 flumensis 25:312
 fluminensis 25:312
 foetida 25:313
 froesi 25:314
 glabrata 25:287,314
 glandifera 25:416
 glandulifera 23:417; 25:235,302,311,314,315,
 416
 var. *paraënsis* 25:314
 var. *pyramidata* 25:235,302,315
 gleasonii 25:316
 glomerata 25:316
 gloriosa 23:314,418; 25:316
 var. *paraënsis* 23:314,418; 25:316
 goeldiana 25:316
 goudotiana 25:316
 gracilis 25:315
 grandis 25:317
 graveolens 25:235,317
 guianensis 25:318
 guianensis 25:317,318,325,408
 guyanensis 25:317
 hassleri 25:292,318

- hassleriana* 25:318
hastingsiana 25:319
haughtii 23:417; 25:319
herzogii 25:320
hirsuta 25:320
 var. *colombiana* 25:320
hirsutissima 25:320
hoehnei 25:296,298,321
 var. *puyensis* 25:321
 var. *spectabilis* 25:296,298,321
hoffmannioides 23:427; 25:321
insignis 25:322
integrifolia 22:281,290; 23:427; 25:235,236,
 241,293,318,322,323,408
intermedia 25:323,409
khotzkiana 25:416
khotzkyana 25:415
killipii 25:410
killippii 25:410
knotzkiana 23:427; 25:416
laeta 25:410
laevis 25:296,304,305,411,412,417
 forma *angustifolia* 25:411
lanata 25:413
lanceolata 25:413,414
lanta 25:413
lavis 25:411
laxicipulis 23:415; 25:414
laxiflora 25:305,312,412,415
lehmannii 25:415
levis 25:304,306,411,412
lewisia 25:415
lhotskiana 25:415
lhotzkiana 23:427; 25:415,416
lhotzkiana 25:415
lhotzkyana 25:415,416
lotzkyana 25:415
longifolia 25:411,417
longipetiolata 25:296,297,417
luschnathi 25:417
lutea 25:296,411,412
macrophylla 25:304,305
magnifica 25:414
manabea 25:411
martinicensis 23:318,319; 25:227,290,295,
 305,308,311,314-316,368,408,414
 forma *barbadensis* 25:368,408
 forma *falcata* 25:308
mediterranea 25:228,294
 var. *brevilobata* 25:294
membranacea 25:228
microcalycina 23:314,418
mollis 25:228,430
 var. *intermedia*
 var. *surfaceana* 25:430
multiflora 25:237
nervosa 23:318
odontophylla 23:417; 25:289
oligoneura 23:319
ovata 25:320
pacifica 25:301
panamensis 23:416; 25:228,315
paniculata 25:309,315,414
parviflora 25:228,229
pendula 23:427; 25:410
pubescens 25:313
pulcherrima 25:322
pyramidata 25:315,316
quinduensis 25:242
racemosa 23:314
riedeliana 25:319
sarmentosa 25:411
sessiliflora 25:300
solanifolia 25:293
sordida 25:287
spicata 23:417,418; 25:236,298
stricta 25:410
subthyrsoideum 25:235,288
surfaceana 25:416
sylvatica 25:304
ternifolia 25:220,235,238,291
tetragona 25:317
umbellata 23:427; 25:288
umbraculiformis 25:287
valerii 25:289
venezuelensis 25:228
 var. *serrata* 25:228
vestita 25:416
villosissima 25:298
vitelliniflora 23:315; 25:229,414
Aegiphilla 25:282
Aegiphyla 23:427; 25:282,288,292,301,304,312,
 313,315,322,323,410,411,415
 arborescens 25:322
 brachiata 25:292,301
 cornifolia 25:304
 elata 25:304
 fluminensis 25:312
 foetida 25:313
 inflexa 25:288
 integrifolia 25:323
 laeta 25:410
 laevigata 25:288
 laevis 25:411
 lhotzkiana 25:415
 lutea 25:411
 nuxia 25:288
 pendula 23:427; 25:315
 stipulata 25:288
 umbellata 25:288
 viburnifolia 25:288
Aegiphylla 25:289,304,318,323
 amazonica 25:289
 discolor 25:323
 elata 25:304
 hassleri 25:318
 integrifolia 25:323
Aegipijila 25:308
 falcata 25:308
Aegophila 25:282
Aegyphila 25:282,308
 falcata 25:308

- Aenictus* 24:165
Aeschynomene 23:321; 25:398
 amorphoides 25:398
 genistoides 23:321
 irwinii 23:321
 mucronulata 25:398
Agalinis 22:326,337,338; 23:134,135,138
 apera 22:337; 23:134
 purpurea 22:337; 23:134
 var. *parviflora* 22:337; 23:134
 var. *racemulosa* 22:337
 tenuifolia 22:337,338; 23:134
 var. *parviflora* 22:338; 23:134,135
 var. *tenuifolia* 23:135
Aganion 22:209
 umbellata 22:209
Agaricaceae 24:261
Agastache 22:374,376,377; 23:138
 anethiodora 22:376
 Foeniculum 22:376
 forma *Bernardii* 22:376
 forma *candida* 22:376,377
 scrophulariifolia 22:376
Agave 21:98; 23:187
 americana 21:98
Ageratella 24:273
 microphylla 24:273
Ageratina 21:394; 22:41,145,148; 23:153; 24:79-103,105,170,272-274,278,282
 abronia 24:80
 adenophora 24:273
 allenii 24:80,83,85,98,102
 altissima 24:80
 anchista 24:80,91
 anisochroma 24:81,98,99
 arsenei 24:273
 aschenborniana 24:80,82,100,273
 badia 24:83,89,95,102
 barbensis 24:80,83,102
 bellidifolia 24:273
 blepharilepis 24:273
 boyacensis 24:84
 brevipes 24:273
 burgeri 24:85,101
 calaminthifolia 24:273
 calophylla 24:274
 campyloclada 24:274
 cardiophylla 24:274
 cartagoensis 24:85,101
 cerifera 24:86,274
 chiapensis 24:274
 chiriquensis 24:86,100
 choricephala 24:274
 contorta 24:87
 costaricensis 24:87,101
 crenaea 24:274
 cuatrecasasii 24:88
 cupressora 24:89
 cylindrica 24:89,274
 diversipila 24:89,98,102
 dolichobasis 24:90,274
 esmeraldae 24:90
 espinosarum 24:274
 geminata 24:90,95,274
 halbertiana 24:90,274
 helenae 24:90,94,101
 infernillensis 24:91
 isolepis 24:79
 ixioclodon 24:79,92,100
 kupperi 24:79,92,100
 lasia 24:79
 lasioneura 24:92,274
 lemmonii 24:79,274
 leptodictyon 24:274
 ligustrina 24:99
 longipetiolata 24:92
 maireriana 24:274
 malacolepis 24:274
 modesta 24:93
 molinae 24:91,93,94,101
 muelleri 24:274
 multiserrata 24:94
 mutiscuense 24:84
 mutiscuensis 24:94
 nelsonii 24:94
 subgen. *Neogreenella* 23:153; 24:79,84,86-90,92,94,95,98
 ocanensis 24:88
 subgen. *Pachythamnus* 23:153
 pazcuarensis 24:274
 pentlandiana 23:153
 petiolaris 24:274
 plethadenia 24:95
 prunellifolia 24:274
 purpusii 24:274
 reticulifera 24:95,100
 rhomboidea 24:274
 rubricaulis 24:274
 schaffneri 24:274
 scopulora 24:91
 scorodonnioides 24:274
 sternbergiana 24:80
 standleyi 24:95,101
 subcordata 24:87,96,100,282
 subglabra 24:89,97,98,102
 subintegra 24:274
 thyrsiflora 24:274
 tinifolia 24:88
 tonduzii 24:98,101
 trapezoidea 24:98
 triniona 24:98,274
 viscosa 24:88
 viscosissima 24:274
 vulcanica 24:96,99,100
 wrightii 24:274
 zinnifolia 24:170
Ageratum 21:400; 24:108,111-118,176,177,179,182,183,270,274,395,401; 25:279
 ballotaefolium 24:112,113
 benjamin-lincolnii 24:113
 candidum 24:113
 chirquense 24:113

- chortianum* 24:113
conyzoides 24:113,274
corymbosum 24:113,274
domingense 24:112; 25:279
echioides 24:114,274
elassocarpum 24:114
ellipticum 24:114
fastigiatum 24:114
gaumeri 24:114
glomeratum 24:112,114
guatemalense 24:114
guatemalensis 24:113
houstonianum 24:114,274
isocarphoides 24:114
littorale 24:114
lucidum 24:114,274
maritimum 24:114
melissaefolium 24:176,182,183
microcarpum 24:114
microcephalum 24:114
micropappum 24:114
myriadenium 24:115
nelsonii 24:115
oerstedii 24:115
paleaceum 24:115,274
peckii 24:115
perplexans 24:115
petiolatum 24:115,116
pinetorum 24:115
platylepis 24:115
platypodium 24:115,274
radicans 24:115
reedii 24:115
riparium 24:116
rugosum 24:116
scorpioides 24:116
stachyofolium 24:112,116
standleyi 24:116
tomentosum 24:116
Aglaia 25:235,287
balduiniana 25:235
Agnus 23:427
castus 23:427
Agoseris 23:9,118,119,126,127,137,138
agrestis 23:118,126
aurantiaca 23:126,127
var. aurantiaca 23:126
var. purpurea 23:127
cuspidata 23:118
glauca 23:118,126,137
var. agrestis 23:126,137
var. dasycephala 23:126,137
var. glauca 23:126,137
var. parviflora 23:126
grandiflora 23:126,127
parviflora 23:126
scorzonerifolia 23:126,137
turbinata 23:126
Agrianthus 23:312; 24:185
Agrostemma 21:349
githago 21:349
Agrostis 22:88,91; 23:264
alba 23:264
longiberbis 22:88,91
Aira 23:287
caryophyllea 23:287
Aizoaceae 25:100
Ajuga 23:437
Aldama 21:308-313; 23:205
dentata 21:308,310-313
var. dentata 21:312,313
var. zamorensis 21:313
uniserialis 23:205
Alepidocline 25:439-444
Aleuria 21:206
unicolor 21:206
Aleurites 21:315-318
moluccana 21:315-318
var. aulanii 21:316,317
var. katoi 21:315-318
var. moluccana 21:315-317
var. ogawae 21:317
var. remyi 21:316,317
var. ualanii 21:318
remyi 21:316
Allamanda 21:98
cathartica 21:98
Allenanthus 25:461
hondurensis 25:461
var. parvifolia 25:461
Allium 21:255,350
Allocarya 22:366; 23:138
californica 22:366
Alloneuron 21:360-363
bullatum 21:362
cuatrecasasii 21:362,363
dudleyi 21:362,363,364
maius 21:361
subglabrum 21:362,364
ulei 21:361
Allomaiaeta 21:360,361
Allophylaria 21:203
subcoides 21:203
Alloplectus 21:165,170,178; 23:334-336
calochlamys 23:334
sect. Collandra 23:334
guatemalensis 23:336
macranthus 23:336
oinochrophyllus 23:336
sparsiflorus 21:165,170
sect. Stygnanthe 23:334
vinaceus 23:334
viridis 23:335
Alnus 23:184,228
Alomia 24:108-113,115,118,119,176,178,179,270,
274,380,395,396,401
ageratoides 24:109-111
alata 24:109,110
balloiaefolium 24:113
callosa 24:109,110,274
chiriquensis 24:113
cinerea 24:178

- cordata* 24:112,119
dubia 24:178
guatemalensis 24:113
hintonii 24:109,110
longifolia 24:112
myriadenia 24:115
pinetorum 24:115
platylepis 24:115
regnellii 24:396
stenolepis 24:110,111
Alomiella 24:109,395,396
regnellii 24:396
Aloysia 23:387,419,422,425,427,433,437; 24:136;
 25:235,244
gracillissima 23:427
gratissima 23:427,433
hatschbachii 23:427
hatschbachii 23:427
meyeri 23:419
reichei 23:427
reichii 23:427
scorodonioides 25:235
selloi 25:235
sellowii 25:235
triphylla 23:387,422,425,433,437
Alsodeia 21:59
parvifolia 21:59
Alyxia 21:372
olivaeformis 21:372
oliviformis 21:372
Amaranthaceae 23:255; 25:100
Amaranthus 22:483; 23:442
gracizans 22:483
scariosus 23:442
Amarella 22:388
acuta 22:388
plebeia 22:388
scopulorum 22:388
strictiflora 22:388
Amaryllis 23:448
Amasonia 23:418,431; 25:235
campestris 25:235
campestris 25:235
hirta 23:431
lasiocaulos 23:418
Amblystegiaceae 21:292
Amblytropis 21:249
Ambrosia 22:483; 23:5,66,67,138,242; 24:223,229
acanthicarpa 23:66,67
artemisiifolia 22:483; 23:66,67; 24:223
elator 22:483; 24:223
var. elator 23:67
forma villosa 23:67
coronopifolia 23:67
elator 23:67
maritima 24:228
psilostachya 23:66,67
var. coronopifolia 23:67
trifida 23:66
forma integrifolia 23:66
var. texana 23:66
var. trifida 23:66
Amellus 25:404
Amerina 25:235,236,282,287,290
balduiniana 25:235
caroliniana 25:235
glandulosa 25:235
houstoniana 25:235
missourica 25:235
nigra 25:235
ternifolia 25:235
tinctoria 25:236
tomentosa 25:236,290
Amictonis 21:49,50
japonica 21:49,50
Ammiaceae 24:335
Amolinia 24:265,266
heydeana 24:265,266
Amorpha 24:145,223
canescens 24:145,223
Ampelamus 21:137
Amphicarpa 24:248
bracteata 24:248
Amphistelma 21:138
leptocladon 21:138
Amsinckia 22:364,367; 23:138
barbata 22:367
idahoensis 22:367
intermedia 22:367
lycopsoides 22:367
Menziesii 22:367
tessellata 22:367
Anabaena 22:108
monticulosa 22:108
Anaetocalyx 21:360,361
latifolia 21:360
Anagallis 21:351; 24:339
arvensis 21:351
huttonii 24:339
Anaphalis 23:7,63,138; 25:459
aecidocephala 25:459
margaritacea 23:63
var. subalpina 23:63
Anaplanthus 22:347; 23:136,138
fasciculatum 22:347
Anastrophia 21:347; 25:156
victorinii 21:347; 25:156
Anastrephia 21:407
Andreaeaceae 21:290
Andreaeales 21:289,290
Androcera 22:322; 23:138
rostrata 22:322
Andromachia 25:404
Andropogon 21:408; 25:128
barbatus 21:408
polydactylos 21:408
Aneuraceae 21:21
Angiospermae 22:7; 24:456
Annonaceae 21:100
Anoetochilus 21:371
sandwicensis 21:371
Anomobryum 21:9

- filiforme* 21:9
Anomospermeae 25:37,48
Anomospermum 25:43-45,47,48
 subgen. *Anomospermum* 25:47,48
bolivianum 25:43
chloranthum 25:43
 subsp. *confusum* 25:43
 subsp. *isthmicola* 25:43
 sect. *Elissarrhena* 25:47
 subgen. *Elissarrhena* 25:47,48
matogrossense 25:45
reticulatum 25:43,44
 subsp. *dielsianum* 25:44
 subsp. *glabrescens* 25:44
 subsp. *idroboi* 25:44
 subsp. *nitidum* 25:44
 subsp. *reticulatum* 25:43,44
 subsp. *venezuelense* 25:44
steyermarii 25:45
Anoplantus 23:136
Antennaria 23:6,7,55-63,138
acuta 23:55
aizoides 23:62
albescens 23:55
alborosea 23:55
alpina 23:56,57,62,63
 var. *alpina* 23:62,63
 var. *canescens* 23:62,63
 var. *media* 23:63
anaphaloides 23:56,58
angustata 23:56,63
aprica 23:57,60,61
 var. *aprica* 23:57,60,61
 forma *brunnea* 23:61
 var. *minuscula* 23:61
 forma *roseoides* 23:61
arida 23:60
athabascensis 23:59
campestris 23:59
canadensis 23:59,60
 var. *Randii* 23:60
canescens 23:63
chlorantha 23:60
concolor 23:59
corymbosa 23:58,61
Denikeana 23:57-59
dimorpha 23:55,62
glabrata 23:56,63
Howellii 23:57,59,60,62
 var. *athabascensis* 23:59,62
 var. *campestris* 23:59
 forma *concolor* 23:59
 var. *Howellii* 23:59
isolepis 23:57,61
lanata 23:56,58
luzuloides 23:56,58
media 23:63
microphylla 23:60
minuscula 23:61
monocephala 23:57,63
 var. *exilis* 23:63
 var. *monocephala* 23:63
mucronata 23:63
munda 23:58
neglecta 23:59,60
 var. *attenuata* 23:59
 var. *Howellii* 23:59
 var. *Randii* 23:60
neodioica 23:57,59-62
 var. *chlorantha* 23:60
 var. *neodioica* 23:59
 var. *Randii* 23:60
nitida 23:60
obovata 23:59
oxyphylla 23:59,61,62
Parlinii 23:57,58
 var. *Farwellii* 23:58
 var. *Parlinii* 23:58
parviflora 23:61
 forma *roseoides* 23:61
parvifolia 23:57,60,61
 var. *bracteosa* 23:60
 forma *brunnea* 23:61
 var. *parvifolia* 23:60
petaloidea 23:59,60
plantaginifolia 23:58,59
pulcherrima 23:56,58
racemosa 23:55,58,59
rosea 23:56,60-62
 forma *decipiens* 23:61
 var. *imbricata* 23:61
 var. *nitida* 23:60
 var. *rosea* 23:60
Russellii 23:56,61,62
Sansonii 23:55
subcanescens 23:63
umbrinella 23:56,62
Anthemis 23:3,4,81,83-85,138
cotula 23:81,84
tinctoria 23:81
Antheophora 23:450
 hermaphrodita 23:450
Anthidium 22:491
 edwardsii 22:491
Anthocerotaceae 21:17
Anthocerotae 21:292
Anthophora 22:491
 urbana 22:491
Anthophoridae 22:491
Anthopogon 22:388; 23:138
 tonsus 22:388
Anthurium 21:65
 grandifolium 21:65
 mancuniense 21:65
 venosum 21:65
Antigonon 23:443
 leptopus 23:443
Antillia 21:396-398,399
 brachychaeta 21:399
Aparaphysaria 21:202
 aparaphysata 21:202
 doelloi 21:202

- Apeiba* 25:302
tiborbous 25:302
Aplopappus 23:22,23,138; 25:249-251,253
acaulis 23:23
 var. glabratus 23:23
acuminatus 25:249,250
calendulaceus 25:249
diffusus 25:251
sericeus 25:253
spinulosus 23:22
Aphelandra 25:465-477,479-483,485-490,492-502
arnoldii 25:483
attenuata 25:487,501
benoistii 25:489,490,501
boyacensis 25:481
campii 25:467,468,497
chrysantha 25:483,485,493,501
cinnabarina 25:485,486,501
crenata 25:488
cuscoensis 25:469,470,497
dariensis 25:480,481,500
dasyantha 25:474,475,498
depeana 25:476
diffusa 25:477,499
dodsonii 25:486,501
dukei 25:475,476,499
fasciculata 25:490,492,502
fernandezii 25:481
ferreyrae 25:465,497
galba 25:477,480,499
grangeri 25:486,490
guayasii 25:479,495,502
hapala 25:466,467,497
hintonii 25:476,499
hirta 25:482
jacobinioides 25:468
juninensis 25:471,472,498
kingii 25:481,500
latibracteata 25:468,469,497
liboniana 25:469
limbatifolia 25:471
luyensis 25:467
macrosiphon 25:472
madrensis 25:477,496,499
mutisii 25:494
nephoica 25:483,500
parviflora 25:466
paulensis 25:482,500
peruviana 25:470,471,498
phaina 25:485,492,493,502
pharangophila 25:492
reticulata 25:493,494,502
rubra 25:470,494,495,502
rusbyi 25:495
steyermarkii 25:488,489,501
tilletii 25:473,474,498
tomentosa 25:489
wurdackii 25:472-474,498
Aphis 21:43
Aphyllanthes 24:335
Apinus 22:63
flexilis 22:63
Apocynaceae 22:316; 25:271,288
Aptychella 25:110
 americana 25:110
 proliger 25:110
Arabidopsis 21:351
 thaliana 21:351
Araceae 21:65
Arachis 22:127
 hypogaea 22:127
Araliaceae 21:66
Arbutus 21:271; 23:228,302; 24:378
 xalapensis 23:302
Archboldiella 21:249
Archephemeropsis 21:250
Archifissidentaceae 21:291
Archilejeunea 21:20
 lepieurii 21:20
Archilestes 22:458; 24:249
 grandis 22:458; 24:249
Arcitium 23:5,71,109,110,138
 Lappa 23:110
 minus 23:110
 nemorosum 23:110
 tomentosum 23:110
Areca 21:105
Arenaria 24:145,223
 patula 24:145
 stricta 24:223
Argemone 21:318,319
 glauca 21:318,319
 mexicana 21:319
Argyroxiphium 21:374
 forbesii 21:374
 virescens 21:374
 var. paludosa 21:374
Aristida 22:88,89,91,314,460
 Arthratherum 22:88
 kleinii 22:88,89,91
 royleana 22:89
Armania 24:364
Arnica 23:2,6,93-99,103,138; 25:404
 alpina 23:94,95
 subsp. *attenuata* 23:94
 var. ungavensis 23:94,95
 var. tomentosa 23:95
 var. vestita 23:95
 amplexicaulis 23:98
 var. Piperi 23:98
 arnoglossa 23:95
 aspera 23:98
 attenuata 23:94
 Chamissonis 23:93,97,98
 var. angustifolia 23:97
 var. Chamissonis 23:97
 subsp. *foliosa* 23:97
 forma incana 23:98
 var. incana 23:97
 cordifolia 23:93,96
 diversifolia 23:93,98
 fulgens 23:94,95,99

- gracilis* 23:96
Griscomii 23:95
lanceolata 23:98
latifolia 23:93,95-97
 var. *gracilis* 23:96,97
 var. *pumila* 23:96
lonchophylla 23:94,95
 var. *arnoglossa* 23:95
 var. *lonchophylla* 23:95
longifolia 23:93,98
louisiana 23:94,95
 var. *Griscomii* 23:95
 var. *louisiana* 23:95
mollis 23:93,94,98
 var. *aspera* 23:98
 var. *mollis* 23:98
 var. *Piperi* 23:98
Parryi 23:94,99
 var. *Parryi* 23:99
 var. *Sonnei* 23:99
Rydbergii 23:94,95
Sornborgeri 23:95
 var. *ungavensis* 23:95
sororia 23:94,96
Withneyi 23:97
Artemisia 22:347,482; 23:8,87-91,138; 24:50;
 25:204
Abrotanum 23:87,89
Absinthum 23:88,91
 var. *insipida* 23:93
biennis 23:88,89
borealis 23:88
Bourgeauiana 23:88
campestris 23:88
 var. *caudata* 23:88
 var. *Douglasiana* 23:88
 var. *Scouleriana* 23:88
 var. *spithamea* 23:88
 var. *Wormskjoldii* 23:88
camporum 23:88
cana 23:87,91
canadensis 23:88
caudata 23:88
 var. *calvens* 23:88
desertorum 23:88
 var. *Douglasiana* 23:88
diversifolia 23:90
dracunculoides 23:89
Dracunculus 23:87,89
filifolia 24:50
Forwoodii 23:88
frigida 22:347; 23:87,91
glauca 23:89
gnaphalodes 23:90,91
Herriottii 23:90
longifolia 23:87,90
ludoviciana 23:87,90,91
 var. *gnaphalodes* 23:90,91
 var. *latifolia* 23:90
 var. *ludoviciana* 23:90
Michauxiana 23:88,90
norvegica 23:88,89
 var. *saxatilis* 23:89
pabularis 23:90
pontica 23:87,89
Purshiana 23:90
Tilesii 23:87,90
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:90
tridentata 23:87,91
 var. *tridentata* 23:91
 var. *Vaseyana* 23:91
 Vaseyana 23:91
 vulgaris 23:88-90
 Arthrodontae 21:290
 Artorima 21:439
 erubescens 21:439
 Arundo 23:216
 donax 23:216
 Asanthus 24:65,66; 24:273,274
 solidaginifolia 24:65
 solidaginifolius 24:66
 squamulosus 24:65,66
 thrysiflora 24:65
 thrysiflorus 24:66,274
 Asclepiadaceae 21:137; 25:438
 Asclepias 22:462; 23:264; 24:145,223
 incarnata 23:264
 syriaca 24:223
 verticillata 24:145,223
 Ascobolus 21:202,205
 persoonii 21:205
 tetrasporus 21:202
 Ascochyta 22:314; 24:223
 verbenae 22:314; 24:223
 Ascocoryne 21:202
 microspora 21:202
 turficola 21:202
 Ascocoryneum 21:204
 irregulare 21:204
 vitellinum 21:204
 Ascomycetes 23:253
 Ascophanoideae 24:11,13,16
 Asketanthera 25:271,272
 dolichopetala 25:272
 ekmaniana 25:272
 obtusifolia 25:271,272
 picardae 25:272
 Asperugo 22:363,367; 23:138
 procumbens 22:367
 Asplenium 21:371
 contiguum 21:371
 Astelia 21:373
 Aster 22:128; 23:2,7,13,14,21,22,24-43,46,49,
 109,126,138,264; 24:223,248; 25:57,249-
 253,255
 acaulis 25:253
 adscendens 23:27,28,40
 adsurgens 23:32
 alpinus 23:26,41,49
 amellus 25:255
 angustus 23:41
 var. *Vierhapperi* 23:41

- argentinensis* 25:250
borealis 23:26,27,36-38
borealis × *caerulescens* 23:38
borealis × *hesperius* 23:38
Brachyactis 23:41
caerulescens 23:38
calendulacea 25:249
campestris 23:26,29
 var. *campestris* 23:29
canescens 23:42
 var. *viscosus* 23:42
chilensis 23:40
 subsp. *adscendens* 23:40
ciliolatus 23:27,29,30,33
ciliolatus × *hesperius* 23:29
ciliolatus × *simplex* 23:29,33
ciliomarginatus 23:38
clavatus 25:250
coerulescens 23:33
commutatus 23:32
conspicuus 23:26,31,126
cordifolius 23:29
commutatus 23:32
crassulus 23:32
crenifolius 23:39
decumbens 25:250
dumosus 23:36; 25:255
Eatonii 23:28,40
Engelmannii 23:28,40
ericoides 23:26,32,40
 var. *commutatus* 23:32
 var. *ericoides* 23:32
 var. *pansus* 23:32
eriphorus 25:252
falcatus 23:32
 var. *crassulus* 23:32
foliaceus 23:38,39
 var. *apricus* 23:38
 var. *Parryi* 23:38
Franklinianus 23:33,37
frondeus 23:38
gaspensis 23:34
 forma *albiflorus* 23:35
gentryi 25:57
Geyeri 23:31
gnaphalioides 25:250
haplopappus 25:253
hesperius 23:27-29,33-36,38,39
 forma *albiflorus* 23:35
 var. *gaspensis* 23:34,35
 var. *hesperius* 23:33
 var. *laetivirens* 23:34,38,39
johannensis 23:33,35,39
juncus 23:37
junciformis 23:37,38
laevis 23:27,31
 var. *Geyeri* 23:31
lateriflorus 23:26,32,33,36
laurentianus 23:25,41
laxifolius 23:37
 var. *borealis* 23:37
Lindleyanus 23:29
longifolius 23:35
longulus 23:38
MacCallae 23:27,30,31
macrocephalus 25:251
macrophyllus 23:26,28,29
major 23:30
marginatus 25:250,252
Mearnsii 23:40
modestus 23:26,30
montevicensis 25:251
multiflorus 23:32; 24:223
notosericeus 25:253
novae-angliae 23:26,30,264
novi-belgii 23:35,36,39
 forma *albiflorus* 23:35
oblongifolius 23:40
occidentalis 23:28,40
 var. *intermedius* 23:40
 var. *occidentalis* 23:40
Osterhoutii 23:33
paniculatus 23:35,37
pansus 23:32
pauciflorus 23:26,41
polycephalus 23:32
pradensis 25:253
praealtus 23:33,36
psammophilus 25:251
ptarmicoides 23:21,22
 var. *lutescens* 23:22
pubentior 23:41
puniceus 23:28,30,31,36,38
 forma *candidus* 23:30
 var. *oligocephalus* 23:30
 var. *puniceus* 23:30,31
Richardsonii 23:31,40
sagittifolius 23:29; 24:248
 drummondii 24:248
salicifolius 23:33
Sellowii 25:250
sericeus 23:28,31
sibiricus 23:27,31
 forma *albinus* 23:31
 var. *pygmaeus* 23:31
 var. *sibiricus* 23:31
simplex 23:27,29,33-38
 var. *estuarinus* 23:35
 var. *ramosissimus* 23:35
 var. *simplex* 23:35
stricticaulis 23:32
subgriseus 23:40
subspicatus 23:27,28,34,36,38-40
 var. *apricus* 23:38
 var. *subspicatus* 23:38
Tradescantii 23:36,42
Tweedyi 23:38
umbellatus 23:26,41
 var. *pubens* 23:41
 var. *umbellatus* 23:41
vimineus 23:36

- Asteraceae 21:294,297,298,300-304,306,394,396-400,402,404,408; 22:41,43,46,52,54,109,111,113,115,118,121,123,143,145-147,153,154,156,158,160,162,313; 23:151,153,305-308,310-312,393,395,396,397,405,409,410; 24:57,59,60,63,65-67,70,72,74,77,79,103,105,108,112,173,176,180,182,184,185,187,188,192,209,265,267,273-281,299,361,377,380,382,387,389,393,397,404,406; 25:65,67,100,259,404-406,439,440,442,444
 Asterales 22:397
 Astereae 24:299,300; 25:58,249,404,442
 Asterideae 22:221
 Asteridiellae 22:193,195,197,198,201; 25:306
 aegiphilae 25:306
 callicarpae 22:193,195
 callista 22:201
 formosensis 22:198
 vilis 22:197,198
 Astragalus 22:419,495; 23:174,235
 Ateleia 24:120
 arsenei 24:120
 gummifera 24:120
 herbert-smithii 24:120
 mcvaughii 24:120
 Athenaea 25:116
 orinocensis 25:116
 Atrixia 24:339
 fontana 24:339
 Atractilina 21:34
 callicarpae 21:34
 Atractylolcarpus 21:7,9
 costaricensis 21:7,9
 Atriplex 23:166; 24:230; 25:204
 Attini 25:55
 Aubletia 22:298
 Aulacomiaceae 21:291
 Austrobrickellia 24:72,73
 arnottii 24:73
 bakerianum 24:73
 patens 24:73
 Austroeupatorium 23:393
 Avicennia 22:503; 23:416,417,419,421,422,425,427; 24:164; 25:225-228,232,233,236
 africana 23:419
 alba 23:427; 25:233
 germinans 22:503; 23:416,417; 24:164; 25:225-228
 marina 23:421,422,425,427; 25:232,236
 var. *acutissima* 23:422
 forma *angustata* 23:425
 nitida 24:164
 officinalis 23:422,425,427; 25:236
 Avicenniaceae
 21:52,216,238,347,384,466,476,477,479,482,495; 22:14,287,293; 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245,316
 Ayapana 21:304; 24:108,187,267,280,382,387,393,395
 squarrosa 24:395
 Ayapaniopsis 24:382-387,393
 adenophora 24:383
 andina 24:384
 didyma 24:384
 esperanzae 24:384
 euphyes 24:384
 garcia-barrigae 24:384
 latipaniculata 24:385,386
 mathewsii 24:385
 tarapotensis 24:385
 triosteifolia 24:385
 trixioides 24:385
 tucumanensis 24:385,386
 vargasii 24:385,386
 Azorella 25:327
 selago 25:327
 Baccharis 22:113,114
 crenulata 22:113,114
 Bahia 22:460; 23:4,79,138
 oppositifolia 23:79
 Bahianthus 23:312,313; 24:185
 viscosus 23:312,313
 Balanophoraceae 22:7
 Balisaea 23:321,322
 genistoides 23:321,322
 Balsaminaceae 22:350,355
 Balsamorhiza 23:4,70,71,138
 sagittata 23:71
 Barbula 21:2,389,390,393
 sect. *Asteriscium* 21:390
 llanosii 21:2
 malagana 21:389,393
 pseudo-tortella 21:2
 Barlaea 24:212
 globifera 24:212
 Barlaeina 24:212
 globifera 24:212
 Barratisia 24:364,368
 calva 24:364,368
 ghiesbreghtii 24:364
 Barrosoa 21:22,25,26-28,30; 23:307,312; 24:184,185,187,192
 apiculata 24:184
 betonicaeformis 21:27
 cabreriae 21:27
 candolleana 21:27
 metensis 24:184
 morichalana 21:26,27
 organensis 24:184
 ramboi 21:27
 trianae 24:184
 viridiflora 21:27; 24:184
 Barroetea 24:71,274
 glutinosa 24:71
 subuligera 24:274
 Barrotea 24:70,271
 Bartisia 23:138
 Bartlettia 25:442
 Bartlettina 22:160-162; 24:265,266,273,275
 brevipetiolata 22:160

- constipatiflora* 22:160
ehrenbergii 22:160; 24:266
hastifera 22:160
hemisphaerica 22:160
hylobia 22:161
karwinskiana 22:161
luxii 22:161
macrocephala 24:266
maxonii 22:161
oresbia 22:161; 24:275
oresbioides 22:161
paezense 22:161
pansamalensis 22:161
pinabetensis 22:161
platyphylla 22:161
prionophylla 22:161
ruae 22:161
sordida 22:161
tuerckheimii 22:160,162
- Bartramia* 21:9
 potosica 21:9
Bartramiaceae 21:9,10,291
Bartsia 22:326,341
 alpina 22:341
Basanacantha 24:159
 monantha 24:159
Basidiomycetes 21:422
Basiphyllaea 25:265
 angustifolia 25:265
 sarcophylla 25:265
Batidaceae 24:264
Batis 24:264
 argillicola 24:264
 maritima 24:264
Bazzania 21:17
 breuteliana 21:17
 denticulata 21:17
 hookeri 21:17
 roraimensis 21:17
 stolonifera 21:17
Befaria 24:231
Begonia 23:323,324,327-333; 24:155-157; 25:418, 419
 acetosa 23:327,331,333
 acida 23:331
 acutifolia 24:155
 sect. *Apteron* 25:416
 barkleyana 25:418
 sect. *Begonia* 24:155
 sect. *Casparya* 25:416
 cathayana 23:331,332
 convolvulacea 25:418
 dusenii 25:418
 evansiana 23:327
 exaltata 25:418
 floccifera 23:331,333
 geniculata 25:418
 sect. *Gireoudia* 24:155
 goegoensis 23:329,331,332
 imperialis 23:331
 incana 23:331,333
 liebmannii 23:331,332
 mannii 23:331,333; 24:156
 masoniana 23:331,332
 obliqua 24:155
 olsoniae 23:331,333
 paulensis 23:327,328,331
 sect. *Peltaugustia* 24:156
 subsect. *Peltaugustia* 24:156
 purpurea 23:328,331
 pustulata 23:331,332
 rex 23:331-333
 socotrana 24:156
 sect. *Tetraphila* 24:155
 trujillensis 25:418,419
 umbraculifera 23:323
 venosa 23:331,333
Begoniaceae 23:323,330; 24:156,157; 25:418
Begoniastrum 24:155
Bellia 21:250
Bellucia 24:207
Benthamidia 23:467
 florida 23:467
Berberena 22:298
Berberis 22:219,220,462; 25:110
Berchemia 22:495
Bernardia 22:164
 fruticulosa 22:164
 tenuifolia 22:164
Besseyia 22:324,325,337; 23:138
 cinerea 22:337
 wyomingensis 22:337
Betulaceae 23:255
Bidens 23:3,6,75-77,138
 × *amplissima* 23:76
 Beckii 23:76,77
 cernua 23:76
 comosa 23:76
 connata 23:76,77
 frondosa 23:76,77
 var. *frondosa* 23:77
 var. *puberula* 23:76,77
 glaucescens 23:76
 Stevensonis 23:76
 tripartita 23:76,77
 var. *heterodoxa* 23:77
 var. *tripartita* 23:76
 vulgata 23:77
Bifusella 23:155-162
 acuminata 28:161
 cunninghamiicola 23:156,157,159-162
 linearis 23:158,161
 pini 23:158
 saccata 23:158
 striiformis 23:158
 vaccinii 28:161
Bifusepta 23:156,161,162
 tehonii 28:161
Bignonia 25:458
 alliacea 25:458
Bignoniaceae 25:274,458
Bischofia 21:220

- javanica* 21:220
Bixa 25:456
Orellana 25:456
Blairia 22:313
Blakea 21:128,129; 24:207,208
hirsuta 24:207,208
 var. chontalensis 24:207
 var. hirsuta 24:207
 var. hirsutissima 24:207
 var. rotundata 24:208
hirsutissima 24:207,208
 var. chontalensis 24:207,208
quadrangularis 21:128,129
sphaerica 21:128
Blakeanthus 24:108,110,118,119
cordatus 24:119
Blastocaulon 21:267,268,426; 24:335,336; 25:121,160,161,246
albidum 24:336
prostratum 21:426; 24:336
rupestre 21:268; 24:336; 25:160,161,246
speleicola 24:336
Blepharipappus 24:299
Bletia 21:440
 purpurata 21:440
 purpurea 21:440
 rosea 21:440
Blumea 25:281
 aurita 25:281
 balsamifera 25:281
 lyrata 25:281
Blumeriella 21:202
 kerriae 21:202
Boedijnopeziza 21:202
 colensoi 21:202
Boehmeria 23:264
 cylindrica 23:264
Boisduvalia 22:490
 densiflora 22:490
Bolbitis 21:14
 alienia 21:14
Boletaceae 21:63
Boltonia 23:3,24,138
 asteroides 23:24
 var. occidentalis 23:24
 var. recognita 23:24
 latisquama 23:24
 var. latisquama 23:24
 var. recognita 23:24
Bombax 21:220
 malabaricum 21:220
Bonania 25:429
Boraginaceae 22:315,359,360,362,373; 25:272,314
Boraginales 22:362
Borago 22:363,368; 23:138
 officinalis 22:368
Borreria 23:444
 suaveolens 23:444
Boschniakia 22:346; 23:138,467
 rossica 22:346; 23:467
Botryosphaeria 21:34
 callicarpae 21:34
Botrytis 22:314; 23:274
 cinerea 22:314; 23:274
Bouchea 23:210,318,414,416,425; 25:236
 fluminensis 23:425; 25:236
 nelsonii 23:414,416
 prismatica 23:318,414
 var. brevirostra 23:414
 var. longirostra 23:318
 spathulata 23:210,414
 var. longiflora 23:210,414
Bouteloua 22:499
 hirsuta 22:499
 radicosa 22:499
Brachistus 25:116
 escuintlensis 25:116
Brachytheciaceae 21:14,292
Brachythecium 21:14
 flexiventrosium 21:14
Brassalova 23:448
 nodosa 23:448
Brassica 21:351
 campestris 21:351
Brassicaceae 22:476; 23:213,436,472
Breutelia 21:9
 deflexifolia 21:9
 jamaicensis 21:9
 subarcuata 21:9
 tomentosa 21:9
Brickellia 23:6,12,138
 grandiflora 23:12
Brickellia 24:57,58,60,61,63-67,69,70,72,74,77,108,271,275
 amblyolepis 24:60,61
 brasiliensis 24:74
 cardiophylla 24:275
 cordifolia 24:74
 corymbosa 24:275
 coulteri 24:275
 cuspidata 24:275
 cymulifera 24:58
 diffusa 24:275
 extranea 24:275
 fendleri 24:63,64
 filipes 24:275
 glandulosa 24:275
 glomerata 24:275
 jaliscensis 24:275
 lanata 24:275
 magnifica 24:275
 monocephala 24:275
 oliganthes 24:275
 paniculata 24:275
 pulcherrima 24:60,61
 schaffneri 24:275
 scoparia 24:275
 secundiflora 24:275
 seemannii 24:275
 solidaginifolia 24:66
 spinulosa 24:65,275
 squamulosa 24:66

- squarrosa* 24:275
thrysiiflora 24:66
verbenacea 24:275
veronicaefolia 24:275
Brickelliastrum 24:63,64
fendleri 24:64
Bromeliaceae 21:73,86-88,92,93; 22:85; 23:440;
 24:419; 25:446
Bromus 22:483; 23:447; 24:167
exaltatus 23:447
japonicus 22:483
Brownea 25:60
puberula 25:60
Bruekea 25:282
Bruekia 25:282
Bruekea 25:282
Brükea 25:282,285
Brunelliaceae 21:422
Brya 21:407
ebenus 21:407
Bryaceae 21:9,290,291
Bryales 21:289-291
Bryatae 21:290
Bryidae 21:246,289,290
Bryobatrachiaceae 21:291
Bryophyllum 21:98,351
pinnatum 21:98
Bryophyta 21:289,290; 23:149
Bryopteris 21:20
fruticulosa 21:20
trinities 21:20
Bryoxiphiaceae 21:291
Bryum 21:9
capillare 21:9
truncorum 21:9
Buchloë 23:65,138
dactyloides 23:65
Buddleia 25:303
elliptica 25:303
Bufo 21:98
marianus 21:98
marinus 21:98
Bulbostylis 21:67,307; 22:50; 24:71,391
pedunculosa 24:71
pumila 24:391
spiniacifolia 22:50
subefimbriata 21:67
triangularis 21:307
Bulgaria 21:203
frondosa 21:203
Burmanna 23:449; 25:450
capitata 25:450
Bursera 23:232; 24:371; 25:302
simaruba 25:302
Burseria 22:313
Butia 23:215
yatay 23:215
Buxbaumiaceae 21:291
Buxbauminales 21:289
Byssonectria 21:202
aggregata 21:202
fusispora 21:202
tetraspora 21:202
Cabomba 25:455
piuhyensis 25:455
Cacosmia 25:404-406
Cadiae 23:401
Caesalpinia 21:407
vesicaria 21:407
Caesalpinaceae 23:401
Calamagrostis 22:88; 23:264
canadensis 23:264
capillaris 22:88
Calceolaria 21:57
brevis 21:57
mocinoana 21:57
Calea 25:439,441
jamaicensis 25:439
lobata 25:439
Calendula 23:5,108,109,138
arvensis 23:109
Calicarpa 22:131
lanata 22:131
Callicarpa 21:32-50,54,55,101-109,112-114,149-
 158,161-164,208-215,219-237,240-242,
 329-348,375-387,444-470,472-500; 22:
 13-28,131,135,136,190-209,281-294; 23:
 210,318,414-416,424,425,427,428; 25:
 225,226,232-234,236,309,322,323, 325
aculeolata 22:14,191
acuminata 21:101,108,114,150,235,240,329,
 341-344,382,385,444,453,466,467,500;
 22:22,191,205; 23:210,414-416,427,428;
 25:309
var. angustifolia 21:341
var. argutidentata 23:210,414-416
var. pringlei 23:210,414,427,428
acuminatissima 21:459,460
acutidens 21:452; 22:191
adenanthera 21:101,114
albida 21:102,113,114,156
albido-tomentella 21:329
americana 21:32,35,47,49,102,150,329,375,
 386,444,452,453,465,466; 22:191,192,
 195,209,290; 23:427; 25:225,226
var. lactea 21:150; 22:192
ampla 21:476; 22:192
anataoensis 21:102
anataoensis 21:49
angusta 21:108,150,158,210,329,330,460,
 478,479; 22:20,192
var. β 21:478,479
var. longifolia 21:478,479
angustifolia 21:329,330,344,375,444,465,479;
 22:192
antaoensis 21:45,50
arborea 21:103,108,151,154,223-225,230,330,
 336,346,375,444,445,449; 22:28,131,
 192,193,209,281-283,286-292; 23:428

- var. *psilocalyx* 21:330,336,445,449;
 22:193,209,281,288,289; 23:428
 β *vestita* 21:375; 22:286,288
 var. *villosa* 21:445; 22:209
areolata 21:376,445
aspera 21:153,452
attenuata 21:102,106,113,114
attenuatifolia 21:158
attenuifolia 21:49,50,105,158
australis 21:44,445
barbata 21:39,40,494; 22:23,193
basilanensis 21:330; 22:293
basitruncata 21:330
baviensis 21:330
bicolor 21:32,36,330,340,452; 22:19,193
blancoi 21:378,452
blumei 21:49,50,156
bodinieri 21:33,43,46,102,103,108,212,214,
 240,241,331,445,469,488; 22:193,194,
 284; 23:428
 var. *girdalii* 21:33,43,102,103,108,212,
 214,240,331,445,469,488; 22:193
 var. *lyi* 23:428
 var. *lyu* 22:194; 23:428
 var. *rosthornii* 22:194
boninensis 22:21
borneensis 21:331
bracteata 21:107,164,331
brevipes 21:33,47,102,108,212,213,233,331,
 333,335,379,445,458,490; 22:27,194
 var. *dentonsa* 22:194
 forma *serrulata* 21:213; 22:194
 forma *yingtakensis* 21:33
brevipetiolata 21:453,484,488; 22:194; 23:424
cana 21:36,49,102,108,151,156,215,222,223,
 225,340,345,449,452,453; 22:19,22,28,
 194,209,281,285,291
 var. *sumatrana* 21:156
candicans 21:32,38,47,101,102,108,114,151,
 156,223,329,331,332,344-346,446,449,
 451,466; 22:192,194,195,209,281,282
 var. *sumatrana* 21:32,38,108,151,156;
 22:195
carnea 21:215
cathayana 21:32
caudata 21:33,108,225,233,234,235,240,332-
 334,382,451,452,460,488,500; 22:15,16,
 23,195,204
 var. *γ* 22:16
 var. *glabriuscula* 22:16
 var. *simplicipuberula* 21:233,235
cauliflora 21:332,470; 22:196
chaffanjonii 21:490
chinensis 21:38
clemensorum 21:332
coja 22:131,196,208
collina 21:33; 22:27,196
crassinervis 22:196
cubensis 21:223,332,476,477,496; 22:14,196,
 283; 23:318
 var. *parviflora* 21:332,496; 22:196
cuneifolia 21:340; 22:196
cuspidata 21:49,102,162-164,235,236,242,
 387,449,450,452,453,461,469,480,483,
 484,491; 22:16,209
dentata 21:49,101,225,387,449,451; 22:209
denticulata 21:33
dichotoma 21:33-35,37,42,46,103,108,152,
 242,331,333,335,379,446,458,467,472,
 473,483,484,488,497; 22:14,22,26,196,
 206; 23:425; 25:233
 forma *albifruca* 21:152,333
dielsii 21:164,484,489
discolor 25:322
dolichophylla 21:36,104,107,108,212,213,
 333,459; 22:16,197
dunniana 21:215,221
elegans 21:36,152,236,459,472; 22:197
ereoclonia 22:197; 23:428
erioclonia 21:32,36,103,151,152,223,333,464,
 478,479,493; 22:16-18,197,282; 23:428
 var. *paucinervia* 21:32,36,152; 22:197
γ repanda 22:18
 var. *repanda* 22:18
 forma *rivularis* 21:478
 var. *subalbida* 22:16,17
 var. *typica* 21:478
erythrosticta 21:37,333
euchlora 21:151
farinosa 21:237,240,445; 22:28,281
ferruginea 21:37,152,333,474; 22:294
floccosa 21:446
formosana 21:36-39,101,102,108,153,164,
 236,332-334,346,375,452-454,459,466,
 488,492; 22:14,16,198,283; 23:428;
 25:233
 forma *albiflora* 21:492; 22:198
 forma *angustata* 21:37,236,332,334,454;
 22:16,198
 var. *angustata* 21:36
 var. *chinensis* 21:153
 var. *glabrescens* 21:108,334,454,4
 22:198
 forma *parvifolia* 21:39
formosensis 22:198; 23:428
fulva 21:39,446,474; 22:14,198
 var. *glabrescens* 21:475; 22:198
fulvohirsuta 21:39,40,446,494; 22:23,198
furfuracea 21:230,446
girdaldiana 21:164,491,492; 22:14
glabra 21:39; 22:22,198; 23:425
glandulosa 21:446
globifera 25:236,323
globiflora 25:322
gongalo 22:131,199,208
gracilipes 21:39
gracilis 21:472
grisebachii 22:199
havilandii 21:39,40,493,494; 22:23,199
heterotricha 21:153

- heynei* 22:194
heynei 21:344
hitchcockii 21:40
hookeri 22:286,287
horsfieldii 21:161
hypoleucophylla 21:40
incana 21:215,221,223,451; 22:209
inopina 21:347
integerrima 21:38,40,103,222,223,225,446;
 22:14,199,209,281,282; 25:325
 var. *serrulata* 21:225,446
integrifolia 22:28,208,281,290; 25:322,325
involucrata 21:39,40,494; 22:199,293
iriomotensis 21:379
japonica 21:33-35,41-47,49,55,101-104,106,
 154,212,240,241,334,338,340,379,381,
 446,447,453,459,466,472,480,483,497-
 500; 22:14,26,199,200; 23:425,428;
 25:233,234,236
 forma *albibacca* 21:43; 22:200; 23:425,
 427; 25:234,236
 forma *albiflora* 21:43
 angustata 22:200
 var. *angustata* 21:33,35,42,43,47,101-
 103,154,212,379,446,472; 22:200;
 25:234,236
 forma *angustifolia* 21:42
 var. *dichotoma* 21:379,459
 var. *glabra* 21:44
 forma *kiruninsularis* 21:44
 var. *kotoensis* 21:44,102
 leucocarpa 25:236
 cv. *Leucocarpa* 23:428
 luxurians 21:44
 var. *luxurians* 21:35,41-45,102,103,334,
 447,483,497; 22:26,200
 var. *microphylla* 21:338
 var. *ramosissima* 21:338
 forma *rhombifolia* 21:499
 var. *rhombifolia* 21:35,43,46,242; 22:200;
 25:234
 var. *taquetii* 21:34,46; 22:200
japonica × *mollis* 21:498
japonicum 25:236
javanica 21:49,105
kinabaluensis 21:46,447
 var. *enderti* 21:46
 var. *tonsa* 21:46
kochiana 21:32,35,42,46-48,151,154,223,
 225,242,344,447; 22:200,281,283
kotoensis 21:45,102
kwangtungensis 21:43,47; 22:200
lanata 21:49,50,104,151,220,223,336,387,
 445,449-452,484; 22:28,131,207-209,281,
 282,286-288
 var. *psilocalyx* 22:208,281
 var. *typica* 22:28,208,282
 β *uberior* 21:49,104
 var. *uberior* 21:50
lanceolaria 21:49,101,102,104,113,156,157;
 22:201
 var. *subglabrata* 22:201
lancifolia 21:233,235,447,452; 22:23
lasiantha 21:480,487
lingii 21:47,334
lobata 22:28,209
loboapiculata 21:47
lobo-apiculata 21:47,48,225,345; 22:201
logifolia 21:50
longibaccata 21:48
longifolia 21:42,45,48-50,54,101-109,112-
 114,155-158,161,162,164,210-212,214,
 223-225,234,235,329,331,333-335,340,
 344,376,445-447,449,451-454,457,461,
 466,468,469,472,473,483,488; 22:23,25,
 26,196,201,281,282,284,291; 25:232,236
 var. *acuminatissima* 21:50,106
 var. *areolata* 21:49
 β *flocossa* 21:112,114,162
 forma *flocossa* 21:102-104,106-109,112,
 155-158,344,376,447,473,488;
 22:201; 25:232
 forma β *flocossa* 21:157
 var. *flocossa* 21:108,113; 25:236
 var. *glabrata* 21:50
 var. *horsfieldii* 21:161
 var. *japonica* 21:106
 var. *laceolaria* 25:236
 var. *lanceolaria* 21:102,106,113,156,157
 longissima 21:210,472,473
 var. *longissima* 21:210,211; 22:25,26
 var. *pubinervis* 21:49,106
 var. *subglabra* 21:49,158
 subglabrata 21:49
 α *subglabrata* 21:49,104
 forma *subglabrata* 21:49,104,107
 var. *subglabrata* 21:42,49,106
 var. *subglobrata* 21:50,334
 var. *uberior* 21:49
longiloba 22:283
longipes 21:102,107,109,162,164,208,387,
 449,452,483,484,489,491; 22:201
 var. *laui* 21:208
longipetiolata 21:208-210,336; 22:20,202,209
 var. *glabrescens* 21:209; 22:20,202
longipetala 21:209,210
longissima 21:102,109,210,212,213,336,376,
 447,468,473; 22:202
 forma *subglabra* 21:210,212,213
longivillosa 22:23,24
loureiri 21:46,47
 var. *laxiflora* 21:46,47
luteo-punctata 21:214
macrocarpa 21:451
macrophylla 21:48,102,103,108,109,214,215,
 219-227,336,341,345,376,447,449-451,
 456,461,492; 22:202,209,281-283,289;
 25:234
 var. *griffithii* 21:226

- var. *incana* 21:215
 var. *kouytchensis* 21:215
 var. *sinensis* 21:223,341,345
madagascariensis 21:227
magna 21:330; 22:193,209,281,292
 lilacina 21:330
 var. *lilacina*
magnifolia 21:228,229,384; 22:203
maingaya 21:229
maingayi 21:229-231
maingayi 21:229,329,336,448; 22:203,281,289,292
megalantha 21:231,232
melanocarpa 21:479
membranacea 21:232
merrillii 21:33,109,233-235,336,452,453; 22:203
micrantha 21:36,235,236,452; 22:203
mollis 21:35,41-43,45,154,237,240-242,337-339,382,454,497-500; 22:203,281; 25:236
 β microphylla 21:338
 var. *microphylla* 21:242,338,339; 25:236
 var. *mollis* 21:237
 var. *ramosissima* 21:338,339; 25:236
mollis × *japonica* 21:240,497,500
nana 21:331; 22:19
nigrescens 21:109,339
nikoensis 25:236
nipense 21:340
nipensis 21:340
nishimurae 21:152,384,385
novoguineensis 21:455
nudiflora 21:35,101,114,151,223,225,341,343-346,461; 22:203,209; 25:232
 var. *angustifolia* 25:232
oblanceolata 21:347,348,376
oblongifolia 21:102,113,114,155,387
 var. *acuminatissima* 21:387
obtusifolia 21:153,377
okinawaensis 21:382
okinawensis 21:379,381,382
oligantha 21:378,379
oshimensis 21:379,381,382
 var. *iriomotensis* 21:381
oreoclona 22:197; 23:428
oshimensis 21:43,46,240,242,379-383,497,500; 22:203,204
 var. *iriomotensis* 21:43,242,380-383
 var. *okinawensis* 21:240,242,380-383,500; 22:204
 var. *oshimensis* 21:379
ovata 21:452
pachyclada 21:229,383,384
panduriformis 21:162,163,484,491
parvifolia 21:384-386,470,472; 22:204
pauciflora 21:386
paucinervia 21:385
pedunculata 21:38,102,108,109,151,153,157,164,222,223,235,236,336,346,387,448,450-457,461,483,484,492; 22:14,16,204,209,281,289,291
 var. *glabriuscula* 21:222,454,455
 var. *glandulosa* 21:456
 var. *longifolia* 21:38
 var. *psilocalyx* 21:457
 var. *typica* 21:387
peii 21:38
pentamera 21:384
pentandra 21:232,384,470; 22:20,23,25
 forma *celebica* 22:20
 forma *cumingiana* 22:25
 var. *cumingiana* 21:384; 22:23
 forma *hexandra* 21:232,384,470
 var. *paloensis* 22:20
 forma *pubescens* 21:384
 var. *pubescens* 22:25
 forma *surigaensis* 22:23
 var. *typica* 21:232,384,470
petelotii 21:331,333,335,457
phanerophlebia 21:152,334,458
pilocalyx 21:101,102,468
pilosissima 21:109,451,452,454,459,460-462,488; 22:204
 var. *henryi* 21:460,461
pilosissima 21:459,462
platyphylla 21:462; 22:205
plumosa 21:463; 22:205
poilanei 21:444,464,465; 22:205
polyantha 21:479
pringlei 21:465; 23:428
pringlei 21:102,385,465-467; 22:191,205; 23:210,414,428
pringleii 21:465; 23:428
pseudorubella 21:467
psilocalyx 21:101,108,452,468,469; 22:205
purpurea 21:49,103,152,345,379,480,482-484,486,487
ramiflora 21:469,470
randaiensis 21:213,333,470,472,473
 var. *koreana* 21:473
reevesii 21:341
reevesii 21:225,329,341,343-345,488
remotiflora 21:473,474
remotiserrata 21:473
remotiserrulata 21:473,474
repanda 21:36,152
resinosa 21:475; 22:205; 23:416
reticulata 21:475-477; 22:205
revesii 21:341
reveesii 21:341
reveesii 21:341
reversii 21:341
revoluta 21:477
rheedii 21:222; 22:195
ridleyi 21:477
rivularis 21:478,479
roigii 21:479,480
rosea 21:481,484
roxburghiana 21:102,113,114

- roxburghii* 21:46,215,222,223
rubella 21:33,102,103,109,152,158,163,164,
 225,331,334,346,449,451-454,461,467,
 480,481,483-485,487-492; 22:13,206,207
 forma *angustata* 21:481,485,487
 forma *crenata* 21:467,481,485,487
 var. *dielsii* 21:164,484,489,490; 22:206
hemsleyana 21:490
 var. *hemsleyana* 21:163,164,331,454,484,
 487-491; 22:206
 forma *robusta* 21:225,334,452,453,492;
 22:207
 forma *subglabra* 21:489
 var. *subglabra* 21:489,490
rudis 21:493
saccata 21:39,40,493; 22:23,207
salviaefolia 21:495
salvifolia 21:495
salviifolia 21:495
selleana 21:495; 22:14
sessilifolia 21:452,480,484,485
shaferi 21:333,495,496
shikokiana 21:45,380,496,497; 22:26
shirasawana 21:497,500
 X *shirasawana* 21:43,240,382,497,498,500
simondii 21:500; 22:13
sionsaiensis 22:13
siong-saiensis 22:13,14
sordida 22:14
stenophylla 21:234,332,452,454; 22:15,16,23
subalbida 21:230; 22:16,18
subcandida 22:18
subglandulosa 21:232
subintegra 21:329,336; 22:19,20
 var. *parva* 22:20
subpubescens 21:332,385,386; 22:21,22
superposita 21:39,40,109,494; 22:22,23
surigaensis 22:23,25
surigaensis 22:23
taiwaniana 21:210,212,213; 22:202
takakumensis 21:35,42; 22:25,26
taquetii 21:34,46
tectionaeifolia 22:281
tenuiflora 21:452,480,484
tikusikensis 22:26
tingwuensis 22:27
tomentosa 21:50,102,103,106,151,208,214,
 215,220,223-225,231,240,329,330,336,
 345,445,449-452; 22:27,28,131,135,136,
 196,199,207-209,281-283,288-290;
 25:325
 var. *lanata* 22:28,136,289
 var. *longipetiolata* 21:208
 var. *typica* 21:230; 22:28,135,136
tomex 22:28
tonkinensis 21:376; 22:283
tosaensis 22:284,285
tosaensis 22:284
tsiangii 21:332; 22:285
vansteenisii 22:286
vastifolia 22:281
vestita 21:225,336,375,449; 22:281,283,286-
 289; 23:428
villosa 21:445,453; 22:281,289,290
villosissima 22:290
violacea 21:480,485
virens 21:49,101
viridis 22:291
wallichiana 21:450; 22:28,289
weberi 21:445,448; 22:291
woodii 21:330; 22:292,293
wrightii 22:293,294
yakushimensis 21:44,497
yakusimensis 21:44,497
zollingeriana 21:237
Callicarpus 21:49,50,101,102,161,387; 22:202
cuspidata 21:387
dentata 21:387
longifolia 21:49,50,161
 var. *horsfieldii* 21:161
oblongifolia 21:101,102,387
 β *acuminatissima* 21:101,387
 var. *acuminatissima* 21:387
Callicostella 21:14,249
pallida 21:14
Callicostellopsis 21:248
Calliopsis 22:471,485; 23:264; 24:223
andreniformis 22:485
nebraskensis 23:264; 24:223
verbenae 22:471; 24:223
Callistopteris 21:371
baldwinii 21:371
Calloria 21:201,203
fusaroides 21:203
Callorina 21:201,203
fusaroides 21:203
Calomniaceae 21:291
Calomniales 21:289
Calophyllum 21:98; 25:302
brasiliense 25:302
inophyllum 21:98
Calophysa 21:494
Calopogon 25:123
Calycobolus 25:425,427-429
lanulosus 25:427
Calymperaceae 21:8,291
Calyptocarpus 25:261
Calyptothecium 21:12
turgescens 21:12
Calyptrocarya 25:453
glomerulata 25:453
Calystegia 25:429
Campanula 22:394,395; 23:138
aparinoides 22:394,395
glomerata 22:394,395
 cv. *Speciosa* 22:395
lasiocarpa 22:394,395
petiolata 22:395
rapunculoides 22:394,395
 var. *rapunculoides* 22:395
 var. *ucrainica* 22:395

- rotundifolia* 22:394,395
 var. *alaskana* 22:395
 forma *albiflora* 22:395
 var. *arctica* 22:395
 var. *petiolata* 22:395
 var. *rotundifolia* 22:395
uliginosa 22:395
uniflora 22:394,395
 Campanulaceae 21:67; 22:315,394
 Campanulales 22:394
 Camphusia 21:373
 Campovassouria 22:109,121-123
 bupleurifolia 22:121,122,123
 Campuloclinium 24:170-173,187,192,193,404-406
 barrosoana 24:404
 burchellii 24:171,405
 chlorolepis 24:171
 crenatum 24:192,193
 hickenii 24:171
 hirsutum 24:172
 irwinii 24:405
 macrocephalum 24:170,172
 megacephalum 24:172
 parvulum 24:172
 purpurascens 24:170,172,404
 riedelii 24:172
 tubaracense 24:170,172
 Campylopus 21:7,372
 arctocarpus 21:7
 boswellii 21:372
 boswellii 21:372
 chrismarii 21:7
 concolor 21:7
 filifolius 21:7
 flexuosus 21:7
 introflexus 21:7
 savannarum 21:7
 Canellaceae 21:100
 Canna 22:444; 25:449
 edulis 25:449
 Cannabis 21:351
 sativa 21:351
 Caprifoliaceae 25:114
 Capsicum 25:350
 annuum 25:350
 var. *aviculare* 25:350
 subsp. *baccatum* 25:350
 var. *minimum* 25:350
 indicum 25:350
 var. *aviculare* 25:350
 minimum 25:350
 Caraganium 21:449
 odoratum 21:449
 Cardiochlamys 25:428
 Cardiospermum 23:242
 Carduaceae 22:458; 23:213,436,473; 25:259,404
 Carduus 23:5,111,112,138
 macrocephalus 23:111
 nutans 23:111,112
 subsp. *leiophyllus* 23:111
 var. *macrocephalus* 23:111
 var. *macrolepis* 23:112
 var. *Petrovicii* 23:111
 var. *vestitus* 23:111
 Thoermeri 23:111,112
 Carelia 21:400,401
 cistifolia 21:401
 ramboi 21:401
 Carelis 21:401
 berroi 21:401
 Carex 21:272,431; 23:264; 24:339,347; 25:128,454
 arnottiana 21:272,431; 24:347
 cladostachya 25:454
 vulpinoidea 23:264
 Carminatia 24:271,275
 recondita 24:275
 tenuiflora 24:275
 Carphochaete 24:269,275
 grahamii 24:275
 gummifera 24:275
 Carptotepala 21:268,426; 24:336,337; 25:246
 jenmani 21:268,426; 24:337; 25:246
 Carpyopteris 25:236
 wallichiana 25:236
 Cartholinum 22:351,352; 23:138
 compactum 22:351
 rigidum 22:351
 sulcatum 22:352
 Carvia 22:282
 callosa 22:282
 Carya 24:248
 cordiformis 24:248
 Caryophyllaceae 22:356,384
 Caryophyllales 22:350
 Caryopteris 22:6; 23:422-425,428,429,438,453;
 25:236
 × *clandonensis* 23:425,428
 grata 23:422,425,429,438
 incana 23:423-425,428,453
 forma *macrophylla* 23:424,453
 var. *nana* 23:423-425
 var. *szechuanensis* 23:424,453
 incanus 23:428
 mastacanthus 23:428
 var. *clandonensi* 23:428
 mongolica 23:424,428
 mongolica 23:428
 nepetaefolia 23:428
 odorata 22:6; 23:422,428,438,453; 25:236
 forma *albiflora* 22:6
 var. *integrifolia* 23:422,453
 paniculata 23:422,428,429
 serratum 23:428
 terniflora 23:424
 Casselia 23:435
 confertiflora 23:435
 Cassia 21:98; 23:302; 24:223
 fasciculata 24:223
 occidentalis 21:98
 Cassinia 25:440
 Cassytha 21:98; 22:7
 filiformis 21:98

- Castanea* 22:10
Castalia 21:427; 24:490
 odorata 21:427; 24:490
Castilleja 22:325,338-341; 23:135,138
 acuminata 22:339
 coccinea 22:338,339
 Cusickii 22:339
 hispida 22:338,340
 var. *acuta* 22:340
 var. *hispida* 22:340
 lauta 22:340
 lutea 22:339
 lutescens 22:338,339; 23:135
 mineata 22:340
 miniata 22:338,340
 occidentalis 22:338,339; 23:135
 pallida 22:338,339; 23:135
 var. *septentrionalis* 22:339; 23:134
 Raupii 22:338,339
 rhexifolia 22:340
 septentrionalis 22:339
 sessiliflora 22:338,339
 forma *purpurina* 22:339
 sulphurea 22:339
Casuarina 25:248
 glauca 25:248
Catabena 24:216
 lineolata 24:216
Catharomnium 21:251
Catopsis 21:73; 23:445,448
 Berteroana 23:445
 nutans 23:448
Catoscopiaceae 21:291
Cattleia 23:450
 Skinneri 23:450
Caulleya 25:242
 petiolata 25:242
Cecidomyia 23:367
Celastraceae 25:286,288
Cellicarpa 23:428
 magna 23:428
Cenangium 21:204
 ericae 21:204
Cenchrus 22:483; 23:235
 longispinus 22:483
Centaurea 23:5,7,8,116,117,138
 Cyanus 23:116,117
 diffusa 23:116,117
 Picris 23:117
 repens 23:116,117
 solstitialis 23:116,117
Centaurium 22:490,491
 venustum 22:490,491
Centropetalum 21:443; 24:292
Centunculus 22:316
Cephaelis 23:446,449,450
 glomerata 23:449,450
 tomentosa 23:446,450
Cephalocereus 23:184
Cephalozia 21:18
 caribbeana 21:18
Cephaloziaceae 21:18
Cerastium 23:225
Ceratiola 25:117
Ceratoides 23:164
Ceratolejeunea 21:20
 cornuta 21:20
 maritima 21:20
Ceratopteris 25:456
 thalictroides 25:456
Cercospora 21:34; 22:191,314,457,471; 24:224
 callicarpae 21:34; 22:191
 septatissima 22:314
 truncatella 22:314
 verbenae-strictae 22:314; 24:224
 verbenicola 22:314,471
 verbeniphila 22:457
Cervus 21:98
 mariannus 21:98
Cespa 21:269,270
 aquatica 21:269,270
Cestrum 21:351; 25:116,274,311
 acuminatum 25:116
 acutifolium 25:274
 var. *acutifolium* 25:274
 var. *glabrius* 25:274
 lewisii 25:116
 nocturnum 21:351
 virgaurea 25:274
Cetraria 22:437
Chaenactis 23:80,138
 Douglasii 23:80
Chaenorhynchum 22:325,328,483; 23:138
 minus 22:328,483
Chaetocalyx 24:295-297
 acutifolia 24:295
 bracteosa 24:295,296
 brasiliensis 24:295
 klugii 24:295,297
 longiflora 24:295
Chaetomitrium 21:248
Chaetomitropsis 21:248
Chalcidoma 22:491
 angelarum 22:491
Chamaecyparis 24:3
 obtusata 24:3
Chamaeogyne 22:423
 pygmaea 22:423
Chamaelirium 24:223
 luteum 24:223
Chamaesaracha 22:319,320; 23:138
 grandiflora 22:320
Chamaesyce 25:341,342,352
 series *Adenoptera* 25:342
 degenerii 25:341
 series *Frostratas* 25:342
 hypericifolia 25:341
 series *Peplodes* 25:342
 rockii 25:341
Chamomilla 23:84,138
 Chamomilla 23:84
 indora 23:84

- suaveolens* 23:84
Chaptalia 21:398; 25:123
tomentosa 25:123
Chara 25:453
Chascanum 25:236,240
marrubifolium 25:236
marrubifolium 25:236,240
Chavachera 25:236
viburnoides 25:236
Cheilothela 23:390,392
chilensis 23:390
vaginata 23:390,392
Cheilymenia 24:5,6,8,10,11,14
cruciata 24:8
stercorea 24:8
Cheirodendron 21:371
trigynum 21:371
Chelone 22:326,328; 23:138
glabra 22:328
var. linifolia 22:328
Chenopodiaceae 23:255; 25:100
Chenopodium 21:351; 22:483; 23:118,317
album 22:483
rubrum 21:351
Chevalieria 24:419,435,438,440,443,444
comata 24:435,443
ornata 24:443
sphaerocephala 24:440,443
stephanophora 24:438,443
thyrsigera 24:444
Chiloporus 21:359
andinus 21:359
Chiloscyphus 21:18
combinatus 21:18
Chione 25:277,278,461,462
allenii 25:461,462
costaricensis 25:462
cubensis 25:278
impressa 25:278
tetramera 25:277
Chlamydomonas 25:328
Chlorella 24:503
vulgaris 24:503
Chloris 21:408
barbata 21:408
dandyana 21:408
polydactyla 21:408
Chlorogloea 22:106
Fritschii 22:106
Chlorogloeopsidaceae 22:106
Chlorogloeopsis 22:106
Fritschii 22:106
Chlorohydra 24:503
viridissima 24:503
Chondrodendron 25:32-34
limacifolium 25:34
microphyllum 25:32,33
platiphyllum 25:33
tomentosum 25:32
Chondrophylla 22:387; 23:138
Fremontii 22:387
- Chordata 25:101
Chromolaena 22:46,145,148; 23:409; 24:187,271, 275,405
collina 24:275
glaberrima 24:275
haenkeana 24:275
misella 24:275
odorata 24:275
ortegae 24:275
subgen. Osmiella 22:145
ovaliflora 24:275
pulchella 24:275
sagittata 24:275
Chrysanthemum 21:351; 23:3,8,85,86,138
arcticum 23:85
subsp. polaris 23:85
var. polaris 23:85
Balsamita 23:85,86
forma tanacetoides 23:86
ircutianum 23:85
Leucanthemum 23:85
var. Boecheri 23:85
var. Leucanthemum 23:85
var. pinnatifidum 23:85
morifolium 21:351
Chrysobalanaceae 24:168,262
Chrysophyllum 25:59-61,63
auratum 25:63
var. glabriflorum 25:63
collinum 25:60,61,63
Chrysopsis 23:2,14,21,138
alba 23:21
angustifolia 23:14
hirsutissima 23:14
hispidia 23:14
villosa 23:14
Chrysoshamnus 23:6,24,138
frigidus 23:24
nauseosus 23:24
var. glabratus 23:24
var. graveolens 23:24
var. nauseosus 23:24
Chusquea 24:475; 25:96
Ciboria 21:203
peckiana 21:203
forma gigaspora 21:203
Cibotium 23:317
Ciceronia 21:398
Cichorium 21:198; 23:8,117,138
endivia 23:117
intybus 21:198; 23:117
Ciliaria 24:18
bicuspis 24:18
Ciliarieae 24:5,10,11,18
Cinclidoteaceae 21:291
Circaea 24:248
quadrisulcata 24:248
canadensis 24:248
Cirsium 23:5,109,111-116,138; 24:223,248
altissimum 23:112,114
var. altissimum 23:114

- var. *discolor* 23:114
arvense 23:112,113,116
 forma *albiflorum* 23:116
 var. *integrifolium* 23:116
 var. *mite* 23:116
 var. *vestitum* 23:116
brevifolium 23:113
discolor 23:114
Drummondii 23:112,114
Engelmannii 23:113
Flodmanii 23:112-114
 forma *albiflorum* 23:113
foliosum 23:112,114,115
 var. *foliosum* 23:115
 var. *minganense* 23:115
Hillii 23:114
Hookerianum 23:112,115,116
 var. *Hookerianum* 23:115
 var. *scariosum* 23:115,116
lanceolatum 23:112
minganense 23:115
muticum 23:112,114
 forma *lactiflorum* 23:114
oblanceolatum 23:113
plattense 23:113
scariosum 23:115,116
undulatum 23:112-114
 forma *album* 23:113
 var. *Franktonis* 23:113
 var. *megacephalum* 23:113
 var. *undulatum* 23:113
vulgare 23:112; 24:248
Cissus 22:166,167; 25:266
 grisebachii 25:266
 microcarpa 22:167
 rhombifolia 22:167
 rubrinervia 22:166
 tuberculata 22:167
Citahrexyllum 23:428
 reitzii 23:428
Citharexylon 25:236
 poeppigii 25:236
Citharexylum 21:135,147; 22:6,503; 23:180,318,
 414,415,417,418,428; 25:227-230,235,
 236,238,288,368
 affine 23:414
 caudatum 23:428
 cooperi 23:415
 cordatum 23:428
 crassifolium 23:415
 decorum 25:228
 donnell-smithii 23:415
 flexuosum 23:180,417
 var. *glaberrimum* 23:180,417
 fruticosum 22:503; 23:318,428; 25:227,236
 var. *subvillosum* 22:503; 23:318
 var. *villosum* 22:503; 23:318; 25:236
 fruticulosum 23:428
 guatemalense 25:236
 hintoni 23:428
 hintonii 23:428
 hirtellum 23:415; 25:236
 var. *guatemalense* 25:236
 × *jamaicense* 23:318
 melanocardium 21:147
 mocinni 23:415,428
 var. *longibracteolatum* 23:428
 mocinnii 23:428
 var. *longibracteolatum* 23:428
 myrianthum 25:230,238
 oleinum 23:414
 pentandrum 23:318
 × *perkinsi* 23:318
 poeppigii 25:228,229,236
 var. *calvescens* 25:228
 pterocladum 23:415
 quadrangulare 21:135
 reitzii 23:418,428
 schottii 25:368
 var. *pubescens* 25:368
 spicatum 25:236
 spinosum 21:135; 23:318
 steyermarkii 23:415
 subthyrsoideum 25:235,288
 sulcatum 22:6
 var. *hirtellum* 22:6
 villosum 25:236
Citharoxylum 25:236
 reitzii 25:236
Citrus 25:421
Cladium 24:475; 25:96
Cladonia 25:117
Cladostigma 25:429
Cladrastis 21:327
 albiflora 21:327
 fragrans 21:327
 kentuckea 21:327
 lutea 21:327
 tinctoria 21:327
Clandularia 22:456; 23:428
 caroliniensis 23:428
Clematis 23:446
 dioica 23:446
Clermontia 21:374
 rosacea 21:374
Clerodendron 25:236
 trichotomum 25:236
Clerodendrin 23:428
 thomasonae 23:428
Clerodendron 25:236
 bakeri 25:236
 buchholtzii 25:236
 polycephalum 25:236
 scandens 25:236
 sinuatum 25:236
 streptocaulon 25:236
 thomsonae 25:236
 violaceum 25:236
Clerodendron 21:213; 23:428,429,438; 25:220,236,
 237,299
 apayacense 25:236
 apayoense 25:236

- bethuneanum* 23:428
bethunianum 23:428
blancoi 23:428
bluneanum 25:236
 var. *glabrum* 25:236
buchanani 23:428
bungeana 23:429
castanaefolium 23:429
colebrookianum 25:236
commersonii 23:429
discolor 23:429
formicarium 23:429
glabrum 23:429
 angustifolia 23:429
 glandulosum 23:429
 gossweileri 25:237
 gratum 23:429
 hereophyllum 23:429
 incisum 25:237
 var. *vinosum* 25:237
indicum 25:237
inermis 23:429
macrostachyum 23:429
matudae 25:299
matudai 25:299
myrianthum 25:237
nigricoides 25:237
nyctaginifolium 25:237
paniculata 23:429
petasites 23:429
pithecobium 25:237
porphyrocalyx 25:237
 var. *dentata* 25:237
 var. *reflexum* 25:237
robecchii 23:429
 var. *macrophyllum* 23:429
sansibarense 23:429
semiserrata 23:429
semiserratum 23:429
similis 23:429
simplex 25:237
siphonanthus 23:429
 var. *semiserrata* 23:429
spinescens 25:220,237
 var. *parviflora* 25:220,237
splendens 23:429
squamatum 23:429; 25:237
 var. *typicum* 25:237
 var. *urticifolia* 23:429
thompsonii 23:429
thomsoniae 23:429
thomsoniae × *splendens* 23:429
trichostomum 23:429; 25:237
trichotomum 23:429
verticillata 23:429
yambesiicum 23:429
Clerodendrum 21:132; 22:6,130,187,214,503;
 23:180,199,315,318,319,413,417,420-
 426,428-430,438; 25:231-234,236-238,
 243,368
acerbianum 23:429
aculeatum 23:318,425
 var. *gracile* 23:318
angustifolium 23:318
apayoense 25:236
bethunianum 23:424,428
bolivianum 25:237
bracteatum 23:429
buchanani 23:428,430; 25:236
 var. *glabrum* 25:236
buchananii 23:430
buchholzii 23:420; 25:236
bungei 23:413,429
calamitosum 25:232
capitatum 23:420,421; 25:237
 var. *capitatum* 25:237
 var. *conglobatum* 23:420,421
 var. *vanderysii* 25:237
 var. *vanderysii* 25:237
colebrookianum 23:429; 25:236,237
congensis 25:237
cordifolium 23:420; 25:231
cumingianum 23:424
curranii 23:424
deflexum 23:424
discolor 23:420,421,429; 25:237,238
 var. *crenatum* 23:421
 var. *discolor* 25:237
 var. *dümmeri* 23:421
 var. *oppositifolium* 23:420
fargesii 22:130
fischeri 23:420
formicaum 25:237
fragrans 23:199
 pleniflorum 23:199
glabrum 23:420,425,429
godefroyi 23:424
gossweileri 25:237
guerkei 23:429
hildebrandtii 23:420
incisum 23:319,430; 25:237
 var. *macrocephalon* 23:319,430
 var. *vinosum* 25:237
indicum 22:214; 23:318,423,429; 25:232,237,
 243
 forma *semiserratum* 22:214; 23:423,
 429; 25:237
inermis 22:6; 23:422,424,425,429; 25:233
 var. *macrocarpum* 22:6
inermis 23:430
inermis 23:430
infortunatum 23:429
intermedium 23:424
japonicum 23:425; 25:232
kaempferi 23:422,424; 25:237
klemmei 23:315,424
 var. *puberulum* 23:315,424
leucophloeum 23:421
macrocephalon 23:430
macrostachyum 23:422,423,429
makanjanum 23:420
minahassae 23:315,424,428,430

- var. *brevitubulosum* 23:424,428
 var. *grandicalyx* 23:315,424
minahassee 23:430
mindorensis 23:315,429
multiflorum 25:237
myrianthum 25:237
myricoides 23:420; 25:231,237,238
 var. *niansanum* 25:237
 var. *nyansanum* 25:237
neriifolium 22:6
 var. *macrocarpa* 22:6
nutans 23:423
nyctaginaefolium 25:237
odoratum 22:6
 β albiflorum 22:6
paniculatum 23:422,424,429; 25:234
personii 25:237
petasites 23:425,429
philippinum 23:199,422,424,425; 25:231,368
 var. *simplex* 23:422,424,425; 25:231
 forma *subfertile* 25:368
phlomidis 23:430
phlomis 22:6; 23:422,430; 25:237
 forma *rubrum* 22:6
phlomitidis 25:237
phlomoideis 23:430
phlomoideis 25:237
phlomoideis 22:6
 β rubrum 22:6
pithecoium 25:237
polycephalum 23:421; 25:236
porphyrocalyx 25:237
 var. *dentatum* 25:237
 var. *reflexum* 25:237
quadriloculare 23:315
robecchii 23:429
 var. *macrophyllum* 23:429
sansibarense 23:429
scheffleri 23:421
schmidtii 23:180,424; 25:232
 var. *macrophyllum* 23:180,424
schweinfurthii 23:420; 25:236
 var. *bakeri* 23:420; 25:236
semiserratatum 22:214; 23:423; 25:237
serratatum 23:423,428
sinuatum 25:236
siphonanthus 22:214; 25:237
 var. *semiserrata* 22:214
speciosissimum 23:417,425,430
speciosum 23:199,319
splendens 25:234,238
 var. *giletti* 25:238
 var. *gilettii* 25:238
ternatum 23:421
 var. *lanceolatum* 23:421
thomsonae 22:187,503; 23:319,425,428,429;
 25:234,236
 var. *delectum* 23:425
 var. *variegatum* 23:425
thyrsoides 25:236
tomentosum 23:425
trichotomum 22:130,187; 23:413,424,426,429;
 25:236,237
 var. *fargesii* 22:130
 var. *ferrugineum* 23:413
triphylum 23:421; 25:237
 var. *ciliatum* 25:237
triplinerve 23:430
triplinerve 23:421,429,430; 25:237,238
 var. *triplinerve* 25:238
violaceum 25:236
ugandense 23:426,430
ugandensis 23:430
umbellatum 23:199,319,421,424,426,429;
 25:234,236-238
 var. *congenae* 25:237
 var. *speciosum* 23:199,424,426,429;
 25:234
 var. *umbellatum* 25:238
urticifolium 23:422,429,438
venosum 23:422,438
villosum 23:429
viscosum 23:429
volubile 25:237
Cleptomyces 25:287
Clethra 23:295
Clethrodendron 25:238
Clidemia 21:119,121-126,128,130,356,365-368;
 22:168,399,403,418; 24:201,205,206
 affinis 21:124
 var. *angustifolia* 21:124
ampla 21:368
aphanantha 21:365,367
attenuata 21:365-367
bernardii 21:126
biserrata 21:123
bonplandii 21:367
bullosa 21:123
capillaris 22:168
capitellata 21:121-123
 var. *capitellata* 21:122
 var. *dependens* 21:122
 var. *levelii* 21:122
 var. *neglecta* 21:121
conglomerata 22:418
cyanocarpa 21:128
debilis 21:365,367
decurrens 21:128
dependens 21:122
divaricata 21:368
diversifolia 21:128
epibaterium 21:124,125,356
 var. *parvifolia* 21:125
fendleri 21:365,367
francavillana 21:365
fuertesii 22:168
globulifera 21:125
guadelupensis 21:368
guaicaipurana 21:367
haughtii 21:128
heterobasis 21:125,126

- heteromalla* 21:366
heteronervis 21:126
inaequalifolia 21:126
insularis 22:168
involuta 21:128
japurensis 21:125,126
 var. *heterobasis* 21:125,126
micrantha 21:365
microthyrsa 21:365
monantha 21:365,366
mortoniana 21:130
naevula 21:125,126
neglecta 21:121-123
novemnervia 21:124
 var. *affinis* 21:124
octona 22:399
piperifolia 21:126
platyphylla 21:366
purpurea 21:128
pustulata 21:123,124
rariflora 21:367
reflexa 21:125
reticulata 21:124
rubella 21:367
rubra 21:365-367
 sect. *Sagraea* 21:368
saltuensis 21:367,368
sericea 21:365,366
siapensis 24:205,206
simpsonii 24:205
spectabilis 21:125
stellipilis 21:356
strigillosa 21:122-124
tonduzii 22:403
trichotoma 21:368
ulei 21:365
umbellata 22:399
umbonata 21:122-124
urceolata 21:123,124
uribei 21:365
 virgata 21:119
Climaciaceae 21:292; 23:150
Clusia 25:64
 venusta 25:64
Cmelina 23:430
Cnicus 23:114,138
 altissimum 23:114
 var. *discolor* 23:114
Cnidoscolus 23:153
Coccocypselum 23:447; 25:451,462,463
 glabrum 25:462,463
 hirsutum 25:462,463
 var. *glabrum* 25:462,463
 var. *hirsutum* 25:463
 hispidulum 23:447
Coccoloba 21:407
 krugii 21:407
Coccomyces 21:202
 kerriae 21:202
Coccothrinax 21:407
 jamaicensis 21:407
Cocos 21:320,323
 nucifera 21:323
Codiaeum 21:98
 variegatum 21:98
Coelomycetes 23:253
Coffea 22:215,216; 25:108
 arabica 22:215,216; 25:108
Coix 23:446
 lacrima-Jobi 23:446
Coleogyne 21:282,438; 22:482
 triptera 21:438
Collinsia 22:326,328; 23:138
 parviflora 22:328
Collomia 22:356,357; 23:138
 linearis 22:356,357
Colocasia 23:317
Cololejeunea 21:20
 scabriflora 21:20
Colubrina 21:97; 22:240
 asiatica 21:97
 rufa 22:240
Columnnea 21:165-170,172-194; 22:223,224;
 23:334,335
 aliena 22:224
 allenii 21:169,190
 arguta 21:169,187
 billbergiana 21:169,187
 bullata 22:224
 calochlamys 23:334
 ciirina 21:170,194
 clara 22:224
 sect. *Collandra* 21:166,167
 sect. *Columnnea* 21:165,166,168; 22:223
 conferta 21:167,177
 consanguinea 21:165,167,176,177
 consimilis 21:168,186
 costaricensis 21:178
 crassa 21:167,176
 sect. *Cryptocolumnnea* 21:165,166,169
 dariensis 21:167,175
 dissimilis 21:168; 22:223,224
 elegans 22:224
 flaccida 21:168,183
 florida 21:167,175
 formosa 22:224
 hirsutissima 21:169,193
 hirta 21:165,168,184,185; 22:223,224
 illepida 21:165,168,179; 22:224
 incarnata 21:169,192
 localis 21:168,185
 macrophylla 21:185
 maculata 21:169,192
 magnifica 21:169,191
 major 22:224
 microcalyx 21:185
 var. *macrophylla* 21:185
 minor 22:224
 moorei 21:165,167,170; 22:224
 mortonii 21:168,185
 nervosa 21:169,191
 nicaraguensis 21:165,166,168,169,181

- oblanceolata* 21:191
obliqua 21:169,190
ochroleuca 21:168,181
oerstedia 21:169,189
 sect. *Ortholoma* 21:166,167; 22:223
panamensis 21:168,183
pectinata 21:167,174
pendula 21:167,172
 sect. *Pentadenia* 21:166,169
percrassa 21:169,188
perpulchra 21:167,173
purpurata 21:167,174
rosea 22:224
 forma latifolia 22:224
 forma viridis 22:224
rubida 21:166,170
rubra 21:170,194
sanguinolenta 21:165,167,178
serrata 21:167,178
silvarum 21:167,173
 sect. *Stenanthus* 21:166,167
 sect. *Stygnanthe* 21:166
 sect. *Systelostoma* 22:223
tenuis 21:169,189
teuscheri 22:224
tomentosa 21:182
tomentulosa 21:168,182
translucens 21:167,172
tropicalis 22:224
vinacea 23:334
viridis 23:335
warszewicziana 21:165,168,180
wendlandiana 21:191
- Colura* 21:20
 tenuicornis 21:20
Comanthera 21:268; 24:337; 25:246
 kegeliana 24:337; 25:246
 Combretaceae 25:262
 Commelinales 24:167,456
 Commelinaceae 24:456
 Commelinidae 24:456
Commicarpus 21:407
 scandens 21:407
 Compositae 21:22,25,26,28,30,297,301,308,314,
 401,405,409; 22:45,51,117,120,122,125,
 151,152,155,397; 23:1,140,201,255,304,
 308,350,396,412; 24:69,71,73,78,103,
 107,117,179,181,184,210,273-280,377,
 403; 25:58,261,279,281,404,406,407,
 444,445,459
Condylidium 24:380,381
 cuatrecasii 24:381
 iresinoides 24:381
Condylopodium 24:397-399
 cuatrecasii 24:398
 fuliginosum 24:398,399
 killipii 24:398,399
 pennellii 24:398,399
Congea 23:423,424,426,430; 25:234
 connata 23:424
 griffithiana 23:423
 tomentosa 23:426,430; 25:234
 var. coerulea 23:430
 velutina 23:423,430
 velutinus 23:430
 vestita 23:423
 Coniferae 22:68,69
Coniothyrium 21:34
 callicarpae 21:34
 Connatae 22:315; 23:140
Conocarpus 21:407
 erecta 21:407
Conocliniopsis 23:307,308; 24:185
 prasiifolia 23:308
Conoclinium 21:22,25-30; 22:153,154; 23:307,
 308; 24:272,276
 betonicaeforme 21:27
 betonicifolium 24:276
 greggii 22:154
 humile 21:29
 prasiifolium 23:307,308
 viridiflorum 21:27
Conopholis 22:346; 23:138
 americana 22:346
Conostegia 21:361; 25:60
 cuatrecasii 25:60
 myriasporoides 21:361
Conostomum 25:108
 pentastichum 25:108
Conradina 25:117
 Convolvulaceae 22:319,323; 25:264,425,429,433
Convolvulus 22:323,324; 23:138; 25:429
 americanus 22:323
 arvensis 22:323
 avensis 22:324
 interior 22:323
 sepium 22:323,324
 var. americanus 22:323
 forma coloratus 22:323
 var. fraterniflorus 22:323
 var. pubescens 22:323
 spithameus 22:324
Conyza 22:484; 23:54,138; 25:281,439
 canadensis 23:54
 lobata 25:439
 lyrata 25:281
 var. lyrata 25:281
 var. pilosa 25:281
 var. viscosa 25:281
 viscosa 25:281
Cookeina 21:202
 colensoi 21:202
Coprobria 24:17
Cordia 22:499; 23:228; 25:298,317
 boissieri 22:499; 23:228
Cordierites 21:203
 frondosa 21:203
 Coreopsinae 25:259-261,441
Coreopsis 23:3,75,99,138; 24:223,364,370,371
 amplexicaulis 24:364,370
 Atkinsoniana 23:75
 foetida 24:371

- lanceolata* 23:75,99; 24:223
 var. *lanceolata* 23:99
tinctoria 23:75
verticillata 23:75
 Coriariaceae 22:279
Cornus 23:226,295; 24:248
 racemosa 24:248
Cornutia 21:102,449; 22:28,282; 23:319,414,415,
 430,454; 25:227,238,288
 coerulea 23:319
 corymbosa 22:28,282
 grandifolia 21:102,449; 23:415,430; 25:227,
 288
 var. *intermedia* 25:227
 var. *purpurea* 25:288
 var. *quadrangularis* 23:430
 pyramidata 23:319,414,415,430,454; 25:238
 forma *albida* 23:415,454
 var. *ismithia* 23:414,415,430
 var. *isthmica* 23:414,415,430,454
 thyrsioidea 23:319
Cornutia 25:238
 pyramidata 25:238
 quinata 25:238
Cortaderia 22:89
 pungens 22:89
Corvus 21:325,373
 tropicus 21:325,373
Coryne 21:202
 cylichnium 21:202
 microspora 21:202
 turficola 21:202
 urnalis 21:202
Corynetes 21:206
 globosus 21:206
Cota 23:81,138
 tinctoria 23:81
Coursetia 25:257,258
 glandulosa 25:258
 guatemalensis 25:257
 hintonii 25:258
 microphylla 25:258
 mollis 25:257,258
Cowania 23:235
Crassula 22:128
Crataegus 22:11,495; 24:312
Cremanium 21:360
 thyrsiflorum 21:360
Crepidopteris 21:371
 draytonianum 21:371
Crepis 23:9,118,119,127-129,138
 acuminata 23:129
 angustata 23:129
 atribarba 23:128
 var. *cytotaxonomicorum* 23:128
 capillaris 23:127,129
 elegans 23:127,128
 glauca 23:128
 glauca 23:128
 intermedia 23:128,129
 modocensis 23:129
 nana 23:127,128
 var. *elongata* 23:128
 var. *lyrataifolia* 23:128
 var. *nana* 23:127
 subsp. *ramosa* 23:127
 occidentalis 23:127-129
 var. *costata* 23:128
 var. *cytotaxonomicorum* 23:128,129
 var. *gracilis* 23:128
 var. *occidentalis* 23:128
 subsp. *originalis* 23:128
 perplexans 23:128
 platyphylla 23:128
 runcinata 23:119,127,128
 var. *glauca* 23:128
 var. *hispidulosa* 23:128
 var. *runcinata* 23:128
 tectorum 23:127,129
Critonia 21:298,300,402; 22:41,43,46-50,52,54,
 55,147,156; 23:405; 24:84,273,276
 aromatisans 22:48
 bartlettii 22:48
 billbergiana 22:47,48
 campechensis 22:48
 chrysocephala 22:48
 conzattii 22:48
 dalea 22:48,54,55; 23:405
 daleoides 22:49,52
 dominicensis 23:405
 eggersii 22:49
 eriocarpa 22:49
 hebebotrya 21:300; 22:49; 24:276
 hemipteropodia 22:49
 heteroneura 22:49
 hospitalis 22:49,52
 imbricata 22:49
 inaequidens 22:49
 lanicaulis 22:49
 laurifolia 22:49
 lozanoana 22:49
 macropoda 22:49
 morifolia 22:47,49
 nicaraguensis 22:50
 parviflora 22:50
 peninsularis 22:47,50
 platychaeta 23:405
 portoricensis 22:50
 pseudo-dalea 22:50
 quadrangularis 22:47,50; 24:276
 sexangularis 22:50
 spinaciaefolia 22:47,50
 stigmatica 22:47,50
 thyrsigera 22:50
 thyrsioidea 22:50
Critoniadelphus 22:46,52-54
 microdon 22:53
 nubigenus 22:53
Crocidium 25:442
Cronartium 22:457
 flaccidum 22:457
Cronquistanthus 23:409,410,411

- chamaedrifolius* 23:409,410
chotensis 23:410
desmophyllus 23:411
glomeratus 23:411
kalenbornianus 23:411
lavandulaefolius 23:411
leucophyllus 23:411
niveus 23:409,411
organoides 23:409
origanoides 23:411
pseudoriganoides 23:411
rugosus 23:411
urubambensis 23:411
volkensii 23:411
Crossomitrium 21:14,249
patrisiae 21:14
Crossopetalum 21:407
rhacoma 21:407
Crossothamnus 24:77,78
weberbaueri 24:77,78
Crotalaria 21:257,259,261,263-266
angulata 21:263,264
biflora 21:264
brevipedunculata 21:257,259
bupleurifolia 21:263,265
var. bupleurifolia 21:265
var. robusta 21:265
heldiana 21:265
maritima 21:263,264
mexicana 21:259,261
nayaritensis 21:261,263
nitens 21:259,263
var. gracilis 21:263
var. nitens 21:263
pilosa 21:265
var. robusta 21:265
quercetorum 21:257,259
rotundifolia 21:263,264
var. rotundifolia 21:264
var. vulgaris 21:264
sagittalis 21:257,259,266
var. fruticosa 21:259
var. sagittalis 21:259
Croton 21:407; 22:191
linearis 21:409
Cruciferae 23:301,448
Crudia 24:121
glaberrima 24:121
Crybe 21:440
rosea 21:440
Cryphaea 23:149,150; 25:109
filiformis 25:109
leucocolea 23:150
reticulata 25:109
Cryphaeaceae 21:292; 23:150
Cryphidium 23:149
Cryptantha 22:363,364,366,367; 23:138
Bradburyana 22:366
celosioides 22:366
var. Macounii 22:366
crassipetala 22:367
Fendleri 22:366,367
Kelseyana 22:367
Macounii 22:366
minima 22:366,367
nubigena 22:366,367
var. celosioides 22:366,367
var. Macounii 22:366
var. nubigena 22:366
sobolifera 22:366,367
Cryptarrhena 21:443
Cryptarrheninae 21:443
Cryptococcus 25:422
Cryptodon 23:149
crassinervis 23:149
Cryptomeria 21:242
japonica 21:242
Ctenidiadelphus 25:110
cylindricarpus 25:110
Ctenidium 21:16
malacodes 21:16
Ctenopteris 22:72,74-77,79,80,82
capillaris 22:77
ecuadorensis 22:80
kaieura 22:82
longisetulosa 22:74
melanopus 22:75
patentissimum 22:76
pennellii 22:82
phlegmaria 22:77
semihirsuta 22:79
suspensa 22:72
Cunninghamia 23:155,156,158,160-162
lanceolata 23:155,156,160-162
Cuphea 23:302
Cupressineae 23:255
Cupressus 23:187
Curarea 25:33,34,51
candicans 25:34
tecunarium 25:34
toxicofera 25:33,51
Cuscuta 21:149; 22:7,314,323,465; 23:133,138
arvensis 22:314,323
var. calycina 22:323
campestris 22:323
Cephalanthi 22:323
coryli 21:149; 22:323
curta 22:323
Epilinum 22:323
Gronovii 22:323; 23:133
megalocarpa 22:323
microstyla 22:465
pentagona 22:323
var. calycina 22:323
planiflora 22:323
umbrosa 22:323
Cyanea 21:372,374
bicolor 21:374
grimesiana 21:372
var. lydgatei 21:372
haleakalensis 21:374
Cyathicula 21:203

- cyathoidea* 21:203
helios 21:203
sublicoides 21:203
vulgaris 21:203
Cyathophoraceae 21:248,251
Cyathophorella 21:251
Cyathophorum 21:251
Cyclachaena 23:66,138
xanthifolia 23:66
Cyclea 25:35
insularis 25:35
Cyclocheilon 25:231
eriantherum 25:231
var. decurrens 25:231
physocalyx 25:231
Cyclodictyon 21:4,5,14,249
jamesii 21:4,5,14
Cyclolobium 23:321
Cyclonema 25:238
myricoides 25:238
var. sylvaticum 25:238
var. tomentosum 25:238
Cyclosorus 21:371
goggilodus 21:371
goggylodus 21:371
gongylodes 21:371
Cynoches 24:290
Cymbidium 24:288
pusillum 24:288
Cynanchum 21:137,138,407; 22:168; 25:438
acutum 21:137
albiflorum 21:138,407
apocynellum 25:438
atrorubens 21:138
erectum 21:137
fawcettii 21:138
harrisii 21:137
hirtum 21:137
jamaicense 21:137,138
leptocladum 21:138
monspeliacum 21:137
parviflorum 22:168
pennicillatum 22:168
priorii 21:137
recurvum 25:438
rendlei 21:138
sauvallei 21:138
suberosum 21:137
Cynodendron 25:63
auratum 25:63
Cynoglossum 22:362,364; 23:138; 24:223
boreale 22:364
officinale 22:364; 24:223
Cyphotoron 24:285,286,291
frigida 24:285,286
Cyphomandra 25:116
dichotoma 25:116
Cyphostyla 21:360,361
hirsuta 21:361
Cyphostyleae 21:361
Cyperaceae 21:66,70; 23:440; 25:100,121,450,451,453
Cyperus 22:446; 23:443,444; 24:22; 25:448,454,457
canus 23:443
panamensis 23:444
Cypripedium 22:131
Cyrtomium 21:371
boydiae 21:371
Cyrtopodaceae 21:292
Cytarexylum 25:238
mirianthum 25:238
Citharexylum 25:238
myrianthum 25:238
Dacryodes 25:59
cupularia 25:59
Dactylostigma 25:425,426-428
linearifolia 25:426
Dalbergia 21:147; 24:122
hypargyrea 24:122
Dalea 21:280,281,285; 22:419
Dalechampia 25:454
scandens 25:454
Daltonia 21:247,250
Daltoniaceae 21:247,250
Danthonia 22:89,91
confusa 22:89,91
pungens 22:89
Dasycondylus 24:185,187,188-192
debeauxii 24:189
dusenii 24:189
lobbii 24:188-190
platylepis 24:188,190
regnellii 24:189,190,191
resinosus 24:187,189-191
riedelii 24:189,191
Dasystephana 22:385,386; 23:138
affinis 22:386
Andrewsii 22:386
interrupta 22:386
puberula 22:385,386
Datura 22:319,322,323; 23:138
stramonium 22:323
Daucus 23:265; 24:249
carota 23:265; 24:249
Dawsoniaceae 21:290
Davincia 21:203
helios 21:203
Decachaeta 21:294,297,298,300,301; 23:397
conferta 24:401,402
haenkeana 24:276
incompta 24:276
longifolia 24:401-403
ovatifolia 24:276
perornata 21:300,301
scabrella 24:276
thieleana 21:301
Decastelma 21:137
Degeneriaceae 21:100

- Delphacodes* 24:504
 propinqua 24:504
Dencoeliopsis 21:201
 johnstonii 21:203
Dendroceros 21:17
 cristatus 21:17
Dendrocryphaea 23:149
 cuspidata 23:149
Dendropanax 21:66
 elongatus 21:66
 nutans 21:66
 var. *nutans* 21:66
 var. *obtusifolia* 21:66
 ovalifolius 21:66
 pendulus 21:66
Dermateaceae 21:201
Dermatocalyx 25:60
 panduratus 25:60
Dermatosorus 24:490
 eriocauli 24:490
Deschampsia 21:370
 hawaiiensis 21:370
 forma *haleakalensis* 21:370
 nubigena 21:370
Desmodium 23:10,442,444
 canadense 23:10
 procumbens 23:444
 triflorum 23:444
Diacranthera 24:187,192,193
 crenata 24:193
 ulei 24:193
Dianthera 23:449
 comata 23:449
Dichapetalaceae 24:168
Dichromena 25:124
 latifolia 25:124
Dichronema 23:450; 25:453,454
 ciliata 25:454
 radicans 23:450
 Watsoni 25:453
 Watsonii 23:450
Dicnemonaceae 21:291
Dicranaceae 21:7,8,290,291
Dicranales 21:289,290
Dicranella 21:7,8; 23:390
 rufescens 21:7
 vaginata 21:8; 23:390
Dicranodontium 21:8
 meridionale 21:8
Dicranoloma 21:8
 brittoniae 21:8
Dicranopteris 21:371
 linearis 21:371
 var. *maxima* 21:371
Dicranostyles 25:429
Dicrasyliaceae 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245
Dillaenaceae 21:21
Dimorphocladon 21:248
Dimorpholepis 22:109,115,118,119,121;
 23:305
 anthifolia 22:118,119
 coriacea 22:119
 graziellae 22:118,119
 guadichaudiana 22:118,119
 intermedia 22:119
 mollissima 22:118,119
 multifida 22:118,119
 nummularia 22:119
 serrata 22:119
Dinema 21:435
Dioscorea 24:248
 villosa 24:248
Diospyros 24:247
Diottotheca 23:430
 repens 23:430
Diphysciaceae 21:291
Diplasiolejeunea 21:20
 brachyclada 21:20
Diplodonta 22:399
 setosa 22:399
Diplolepidaceae 21:290
Diploneuron 21:246,248
Diplopappus 23:22,138; 25:253
 lutescens 23:22
 sericeus 25:253
Diplostegium 23:350-353
 asplundii 23:352
 camargoanum 23:351
 ritterbushii 23:350
 sagasteguii 23:353
Dipsacaceae 22:397
Dipterocarpaceae 25:262
Dipteropeltis 25:428
Disceliaceae 21:291
Disteganthus 24:419,434,444
 basi-lateralis 24:434,444
Distichia 21:277
 muscoidea 21:277
Distichlis 22:314
Distichophyllaceae 21:247-249
Distichophyllidium 21:249
Distichophyllum 21:249
Distigma 25:282
Disynaphia 21:22,109,110,113,115,118,121,123-
 125
 achillaea 22:124
 albissima 22:124
 calyculata 22:124
 calyculatum 22:124
 ericoides 22:124
 filifolia 22:124
 ligulaefolia 22:124
 littoralis 22:124
 montevicensis 22:124
 multicrenulata 22:124
 radula 22:124
 senecionidea 22:124
 spathulata 22:125
 variolata 22:125
Ditremexa 21:98
 occidentalis 21:98
Ditrichaceae 21:290

- Dodonaea* 21:370
Doellingeria 23:21,41,138
 ptarmicoides 23:21
 pubens 23:41
Dolichandra 24:36
 cynanchoides 24:36
Dorylinae 24:165
Doryline 24:165
Downingia 22:396,397; 23:138
 laeta 22:397
Dracocephalum 22:374,377,378,381; 23:138
 formosius 22:378
 Ledinghamii 22:378
 Moldavica 22:377
 Nuttallii 22:378
 parviflorum 22:377,378
 thymiflorum 22:377,378
Drepanocarpus 22:56; 24:122; 25:398
 crista-castrensis 22:56
 var. *latifolium* 22:56
 dubius 24:122
 frondosus 22:56
 mucronulatus 25:398
 salvadorensis 22:56
Drepanolejeunea 21:20
 biocellata 21:20
Drepanophyllaceae 21:291
Drosera 23:449; 25:82,123,128
 capillaris 23:449; 25:82
 tracyi 25:123
Drosophila 21:370,373
Drymeria 23:226
Drymonia 21:165; 23:335,336
 guatemalensis 23:336
 macrantha 23:336
 oinochrophylla 23:336
 psila 23:335
Dryopteris 21:371
 keraudreniana 21:371
Dubautia 21:371,372
 demissifolia 21:372
 montana 21:372
 var. *robustior* 21:372
 thyrsiflora 21:372
Dudleya 23:226
Dumortiera 21:21
 hirsuta 21:21
Dupatya 25:154,156,159,163,238
 brasiliensis 25:154
 bryodes 25:159
 bryoides 25:159
 caespitiitia 25:163
 hilairei 25:238
 ithyphylla 25:238
 ithyphylla 25:238
 macrorrhiza 25:238
 montana 25:156
Duplicaria 23:156,161,162
Duranata 23:430
 mitisii 23:430
Duranta 22:313; 23:319,413-417,426,430,454;
 25:227,234,238
 coriacea 23:416,417
 guatemalensis 23:415
 mutisii 23:417,430,454; 25:238
 forma *serrulata* 23:417,454
 plunieri 23:430
 repens 23:319,413,416,426,430; 25:227,234
 238
 var. *alba* 23:319,413
 var. *serrata* 23:319
 steyermarkii 23:417
 tricantha 25:238
 triacantha 25:238
Dyrantha 25:238
 mutisii 25:238
 plumieri 25:238
Dyckia 21:90,95
 hebbingii 21:90,95
 maritima 21:90
Dyscritogyne 22:145,156,158,159; 24:60,65;
 272,276
 adenosperma 22:159; 24:276
 dryophila 22:159
 dryophilum 24:276
Dyscritothamnus 25:441-443

Echinacea 23:3,70,138; 24:145,223
 angustifolia 23:70
 var. *angustifolia* 23:70
 var. *strigosa* 23:70
 pallida 23:70; 24:145,223
Echinodiaceae 21:292
Echinoecus 24:503
 pentagonus 24:503
Echinops 23:6,109,138
 exaltatus 23:109
 sphaerocephalus 23:109
Echinopsidae 25:259
Echinothrix 24:503
 calamaris 24:503
Echites 25:272
 longiflora 25:272
Echium 22:317,363,372,373; 23:138
 Lycopsis 22:372,373
 plantagineum 22:373
 vulgare 22:372
 var. *vulgare* 22:372
Echweilera 25:64
Ectropothecium 21:16
 apiculatum 21:16
Edwardsia 21:411,415
 chrysophylla 21:411
 var. *glabrata* 21:411
 unifoliata 21:415
Ehretia 25:238,290,291
 bogotensis 25:290
 heynii 25:238,291
 ternifolia 25:238
 tomentosa 25:238,290,291
Ehretiaceae 25:238,291,317

- Eichornia* 23:442; 25:453,455
 azurea 23:442; 25:455
Elaeagnon 23:430
 theophrasti 23:430
Elaeagnus 21:242
 glabra 21:242
Elaeodendron 25:288
 viburnifolium 25:288
Elaphoglossum 21:371
 alatum 21:371
 var. *parvisquamum* 21:371
 parvisquamum 21:371
Eleocharis 22:423; 23:445,446,449; 25:121,126
 congesta 25:121
 mitrata 23:449
 pygmaea 22:423
 retroflexa 23:445
 Sellowiana 23:446
Elephantopus 25:259
Elissia 22:298,313
Elleanthus 25:457
 poiformis 25:457
Ellisia 22:359,360; 23:138
 nyctelea 22:360
Elscholtzia 22:374,384; 23:137,138
 ciliata 22:384
Elsholtzia 23:137
Emilia 23:446
 sonchifolia 23:446
Encalyptaceae 21:291
Encalyptales 21:289
Encelia 21:280,285; 24:361,364,365-367,377
 chasae 24:367
 ghiesbreghtii 24:365
 sericea 24:366
 tenuis 24:377
Encholirion 24:444,453
 lutzii 24:444
 patens 24:444,453
Encoeliella 21:207
 ravenelii 21:207
Encoelioidae 21:201
Encoeliopsis 21:201-204
 ericae 21:204
 johnstonii 21:203
 ledi 21:204
Encyclia 21:433-441
 adenocarpon 21:436
 subsp. *trachycarpa* 21:436
 aenicta 21:438
 alata 21:436
 subsp. *parviflora* 21:436
 subsp. *virella* 21:436
 amanda 21:440
 ambigua 21:437
 ambigua × *ceratistes* 21:437
 baculus 21:436
 bicamerata 21:436
 boothiana 21:436
 subsp. *favoris* 21:436
 brachiata 21:436
 sect. *Brachycolumna* 21:435
 bractescens 21:435
 ceratistes 21:437
 chacaoensis 21:436
 chimborazoensis 21:440
 chondylobulon 21:436
 citrina 21:435,438
 concolor 21:438
 crassilabia 21:441
 cretacea 21:438
 cyanocolumna 21:435
 sect. *Dinema* 21:435
 diota 21:436,438
 subsp. *atrorubens* 21:436
 distantiflora 21:435,437
 sect. *Encyclia* 21:435
 subgen. *Encyclia* 21:434,435
 erubescens 21:439
 sect. *Euchile* 21:434
 glauca 21:437
 fragrans 21:440
 subsp. *aemula* 21:440
 grammatoglossa 21:433
 guatemalensis 21:437
 hastata 21:437
 sect. *Hormidium* 21:433,434
 kienastii 21:435,437
 lambda 21:440
 lancifolia 21:437
 sect. *Leptophyllum* 21:435
 luteorosea 21:435,437
 meliosma 21:438
 microbulbon 21:435
 neurosa 21:437
 sect. *Osmophytum* 21:433,438
 subgen. *Osmophytum* 21:433-435
 × *perplexa* 21:437
 pollardiana 21:437
 × *profusa* 21:437
 rhynchophora 21:433
 spatella 21:438
 spondiadum 21:441
 subulatifolia 21:435
 tenuissima 21:435
 triptera 21:433,434,438
 vagans 21:438
 varicosa 21:438
 subsp. *leiobulon* 21:438
 venezuelana 21:441
 vespa 21:441
 viridiflora 21:435,436
Enslenia 21:137
 jamaicensis 21:137
Enterolobium 25:302
 cyclocarpum 25:302
Entodontaceae 21:292
Entosthodon 21:7
 bonplandii 21:7
Ephemeraceae 21:291
Ephemeropsidaceae 21:250,292
Ephemeropsidineae 21:243,250

- Ephemeropsis* 21:247,250
Epidendreae 21:443
Epidendrum 21:135,433,435-442; 23:448,450;
 24:288; 25:446,453
 aemulum 21:440
 var. *brevistriatum* 21:440
 alatum 21:436
 var. *purviflorum* 21:436
 var. *viridiflorum* 21:436
 amandum 21:440
 atrorubens 21:436
 baculibulbum 21:441
 Baculus 21:436
 belizense 21:436
 bicameratum 21:436
 brachiatum 21:436
 brachycolumna 21:435
 sect. *Brachycolumna* 21:435
 brachyglossum 21:442
 bractescens 21:437
 candollei 21:437
 chacaoense 21:436
 chimboraense 21:440
 chinense 23:448
 chondylobulbon 21:436
 coryophorum 21:441,442
 crassilabium 21:441
 cylindraceum 21:442
 dickinsonianum 21:437
 difforme 25:453
 distantiflorum 21:437
 elegantissimum 21:442
 erubescens 21:439
 favoris 21:436
 fragrans 21:433,440
 var. *aemulum* 21:440
 var. *brevistriatum* 21:440
 glaucoirens 21:437
 glaucum 21:437
 guatemalense 21:436,437
 hamatum 21:441,442
 hastatum 21:437
 subgen. *Hormidium* 21:433
 ibaguense 25:446
 ionophlebium 23:448
 kienastii 21:437
 lambda 21:440
 lancifolium 21:437
 leiobulbon 21:438
 limbatum 21:437
 luteo-roseum 21:437
 mariae 21:434
 masayensis 23:450
 neurosum 21:437
 oncidoides 21:437
 var. *perplexum* 21:437
 subgen. *Osmophytum* 21:433
 parvilabre 21:442
 pentotis 21:436
 pollardianum 21:437,438
 polybulbon 21:435
 profusum 21:437
 pusillum 24:288
 pygmaeum 21:438
 rueckerae 21:440
 Schlechterianum 23:450
 sect. *Spathium* 21:441
 Spondiadum 21:441
 tenuissimum 21:435
 trachycarpum 21:436
 tridactylum 21:442
 tripterum 21:438
 uniflorum 21:433
 vagans 21:438
 variegatum 21:441
 venezuelanum 21:441
 ventilabrum 24:288
 Vespa 21:441
 virens 21:436
Epidermophyton 25:327
Epiihesia 21:437
 glauca 21:437
Equisetum 23:251
Eragrostis 22:452,483; 23:446; 25:128
 cilianensis 22:452
 pectinacea 22:483
 poaeoides 22:483
 pusilla 23:446
Erdiacauleaceae 24:333; 25:238
Erechtites 21:371,372; 23:93,138
 hieraciifolia 23:93
 valerianaefolia 21:371,372
 valerianifolia 21:371,372
Erica 25:128
Ericaceae 24:158
Erigeron 22:457,483,484; 23:1,2,7,42-55,138,265
 24:248,249,251; 25:281
 acris 23:43,48,49,52-54
 var. *asteroides* 23:48,52-54
 var. *debilis* 23:52-54
 var. *elatus* 23:54
 acris × *aureus* 23:48,49
 acris var. *asteroides* × *aureus* 23:48
 acris var. *asteroides* × *uniflorus* va
 unalaschkensis 23:52,53
 acris var. *debilis* × *humilis* 23:52,53
 alpinus 23:53
 angulosus 23:54
 var. *kamtschaticus* 23:54
 annuus 22:457; 23:44,51,265; 24:248,249
 anodontus 23:46
 Arthurii 23:45,48
 asper 23:44,46,47
 forma *roseata* 23:46,47
 var. *pubescens* 23:46,47
 aureus 23:45,48,49
 caespitosus 23:44,47
 callianthemus 23:46
 canadensis 22:483; 23:43,54,55
 var. *canadensis* 23:54
 var. *pusillus* 23:55
 compositus 23:43,45,50,51

- var. *discoideus* 23:50,51
 var. *glabratus* 23:50
condensatus 23:47
conspicuus 23:46
diffusus 25:251
droebachensis 23:54
Drummondii 23:46
elatus 23:44,54
Engelmannii 23:47
eriocephalus 23:49
Evermannii 23:52-54
flagellaris 23:45,51
formosissimus 23:46
 var. *viscidus* 23:46
glabellus 23:44-47
 var. *glabellus* 23:46
 var. *pubescens* 23:46,47
 var. *viscidus* 23:46
grandiflorus 23:44,45,48
humilis 23:49,50,52,53
 forma *pallidus* 23:50
hyssopifolius 23:44,51,52
 var. *hyssopifolius* 23:51
 var. *villicaulis* 23:52
lanatus 23:45,49
lonchophyllus 23:44,52
minor 23:52
oblanceolatus 23:47
ochroleucus 23:46,47
 var. *ochroleucus* 23:47
 var. *Scribneri* 23:47
oligodontus 23:46
pallens 23:45,50,52
peregrinus 23:45,46,48
 var. *scaposus* 23:46
peucephyllus 23:48
philadelphicus 23:44,51
 var. *philadelphicus* 23:51
 var. *Provancheri* 23:51
Provancheri 23:51
pulchellus 23:49
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:49
pumilus 23:44,47
 var. *gracilior* 23:47
 var. *pumilus* 23:47
purpuratus 23:49,50
 var. *dilatatus* 23:49,50
purpureus 23:51
pusillus 23:55
radicatus 23:45,47,48
ramosus 23:51
salsuginosus 23:46
Scotteri 23:43,45,48,52-54
speciosus 23:45,46
 var. *conspicuus* 23:46
 var. *speciosus* 23:46
strigosus 23:51,265; 24:249
 var. *septentrionalis* 23:51
subtrinervis 23:46
 var. *conspicuus* 23:46
trifidus 23:50
 sect. *Trimorpheea* 23:52,53
unalaschkensis 23:49
uncialis 23:48
 var. *conjugens* 23:48
uniflorus 23:43,49,50,52-54
 var. *eriocephalus* 23:49,50
 forma *pallidus* 23:50
 var. *unalaschkensis* 23:49,50,52,53
vagus 23:52,54
Erimus 23:282,430; 24:34
laciniatus 23:430
peruvianus 23:282,430; 24:34
Erinus 23:318; 24:36
peruvianus 24:36
Eriocaulaceae 21:267,426; 23:197,317,318,413, 453; 24:333,455,456,496; 25:68,121,155-159,161-164,166,225,238,245
Eriocaulales 24:456
Eriocaulan 21:268
Eriocaulineae 24:335
Eriocaulon 21:268-278,417,426-432; 22:126,503; 23:413,414,416-418,420-422,424,425, 430,431,449; 24:337,339-359,456-497; 25:68-91,121-128,135,152,154,155,159, 160,162,163,225-235,238-241,246-248,430,432,450,453
abyssinicum 21:427; 23:421,430,431; 24:339, 350,496; 25:231,247
acanthocephalum 24:339
achiiton 24:339
adamesii 24:340
aequinoctiale 24:340
affine 25:239
africanum 24:340
afzelianum 24:340; 25:121
alleizettei 24:340
alpestre 24:340; 25:247
 var. *anpullarium* 24:340
alpinum 24:341; 25:233,247
altogibbosum 24:341
amanoanum 24:341
amboense 24:341
andongense 24:341
angustifolium 24:341; 25:121
angustisepalum 24:341
annamense 24:341; 25:247
annuum 24:341
antunesii 24:341
apiculatum 24:342
aquaticum 21:269-271; 24:342,359,456,473, 489,490; 25:73,121,239,247
aquatile 21:271; 24:342
arechavaletae 24:342
arenicola 24:343
arfakense 24:343
aristatum 24:343
arupense 24:343
atabapense 24:343
atratum 24:343,456; 25:69,80,121,122,238, 239,248

- var. major* 24:343,456; 25:69,80,122,238,
239,248
atroides 24:344
 forma nanum 24:344
atrum 21:430; 24:344,481,482; 25:72,248
 var. intermedium 24:344
 var. nakasimanum 21:430; 24:481
 var. platypetalum 24:344
atrum × *hondoense* 25:72
australasicum 24:344
australe 23:425; 24:344,345,456; 25:88,232,
248
barba-caprae 24:345
barbeyanum 24:345
bassacense 24:345
bauri 23:421; 24:345; 25:248
baurii 24:345
beauverdi 24:346
benthami 24:346
bifistulosum 21:271,276; 24:346; 25:74,122,
231
bilobatum 21:271
bipetalum 24:346; 25:231
blumei 24:346
bombayanum 24:346
bongense 21:271; 24:346; 25:231,248
bongardi 25:238
boni 24:346
brachypeplon 24:347
brasiliense 25:154,155
brevipedunculatum 24:347; 25:233
 var. longipes 24:347; 25:233
breviscapon 24:347
breviscapum 24:347
bromelioideum 24:347
 var. latifolium 24:347
brownianum 24:347; 25:122,232
 var. latifolium 24:347; 25:122
brunonis 24:348
bryoides 25:159,160
bryodes 25:159
buchananii 24:348,457; 25:231
buergerianum 24:348
burchellii 24:348; 25:122
caaguazuense 24:348
cabralense 24:348
caesium 24:348; 25:159
callocephalum 23:430; 24:471
candidum 24:348
capitatum 25:238
capitulatum 21:271; 24:349
carsoni 24:349
caulescens 24:343,344,456; 25:238
cauliferum 24:349
celebicum 24:349
ceylanicum 24:349,352; 25:122,239
chinorossicum 24:349
christopherei 24:349
ciliatum 25:155
ciliipetalum 24:349
cinereum 21:271,427; 23:421,424,425,431
 24:350,457,474; 25:75,122,123,226,230
 232
 var. sieboldianum 24:350
cipoense 24:350
coeruleum 24:350
colletii 24:351
collinum 21:271; 23:422; 24:351; 25:239
compressum 21:272,427; 22:503; 24:351,457
 25:123,225,234
 var. harperi 22:503; 24:351; 25:123,225
comptonii 24:351
concretum 24:352
congolense 24:352
conicum 24:352
coniferum 24:352
crassiscapum 24:352,470; 25:124,125
cristatum 21:272; 24:349,352,353; 25:238
 var. brevicalyx 24:352
 var. mackii 24:353
cubense 24:353
cuspidatum 24:349,353; 25:124
 var. bracteata 24:353
 var. bracteatum 24:353
dalzellii 21:272; 24:353
damazianum 24:353
decanglilare 25:124,239
decangulare 21:270,272,427; 24:353,354,457
 25:82,124,125,127,225-227,239,450,453
 var. latifolium 24:354
 var. minor 24:354; 25:82,124
 forma parviceps 21:272; 24:354; 25:124
 125,127,226,227,450,453
decemflorum 23:424; 24:354
 forma aberrans 23:424; 24:354
 forma coreanum 24:354
decipiens 24:354
dehniae 24:355
deightonii 24:355
dembianense 24:355
densum 24:355; 25:229,239
depauperatum 24:355
deslandesii 24:355
diagnisense 24:355
dianae 21:272,428; 24:355,356; 25:125
 var. longi-bracteata 24:356
 var. longibracteatum 21:272,428; 24:356
 var. parviflora 24:356
 var. parviflorum 24:356
 var. richardiana 24:356
 var. richardianum 24:356
dicline 24:356
dictyophyllum 21:427; 22:126; 23:411
 24:356,488
 forma viviparum 22:126; 23:411
 24:356
dimorphoelytrum 24:357
dimorphopetalum 24:357
dioecum 24:357
disepalum 24:357
dregii 23:421; 24:357

- duthiei* 24:357,484; 25:232
eberhardtii 24:357
echinaceum 24:357
echinospermoideum 24:358
echinospermum 24:358
echinulatum 24:358,458; 25:74
 var. *seticuspe* 25:74
edwardii 24:358
 var. *clarkei* 24:358
ehrenbergianum 24:358
ekmannii 24:358
elegantulum 24:457
eleanorae 24:458; 25:232
elenorae 21:273; 24:458
elichrysoides 23:430; 24:458,471
ensiforme 24:458
epapillosum 24:458
equisetoides 24:458
escape 24:458; 25:232
eurypeplon 24:459
exsertum 23:422; 24:459
faberi 24:459
fasciculare 25:239
fasciculatum 25:239
fenestratum 21:428; 24:459
filifolium 24:459
fistulosum 24:459
flumineum 24:459
fluviatile 24:459; 25:232
friesiorum 24:459; 25:231
fuliginosum 24:460
fulvum 24:460
fusifforme 24:460
gamblei 24:460
geoffreyi 24:495
gibbosum 21:273,428; 24:460
 var. *longifolium* 21:273; 24:460
 var. *mattogrossense* 24:460
 forma *viviparum* 24:460
gilgianum 24:460
glaberrimum 24:461
glaucescens 24:461
glaucum 24:461
glaziovii 24:356,461
gomphrenoides 24:461
gracile 25:85
graphitum 24:461
gregatum 24:461
griseum 24:461
guadalajarensense 24:461
guyanense 24:461
hamiltonianum 24:462; 25:239
 var. *minima* 24:462
 var. *minimum* 24:462
 var. *minor* 24:462
hananoegoense 24:462
hayatanum 24:462
heleocharioides 24:462
heleocharoides 24:462
henryanum 24:462
herzogii 21:273; 24:462
 × *hessii* 24:463
heterochiton 24:463
 var. *acuminatum* 24:463
heterodoxum 24:463
heterogynum 24:463
heterolepis 21:428; 24:356,463
 var. *nigricans* 24:463
heteromallum 24:463
heteropeplon 24:463
heteropetalum 24:463
heudelotii 23:430; 24:464
heudelotii 21:273; 23:430; 24:464
hildebrandtii 24:464
hirsutulum 24:464
homotepalum 24:464
hondoense 24:464,465; 25:72,125,127
 var. *gracile* 24:464
 var. *pilosum* 24:464
 var. *stellatum* 24:464
 var. *stenopetalon* 24:465
hookerianum 21:273; 24:465
 var. *microphyllum* 24:465
hulianum 24:465
humboldtii 21:273,428; 24:465; 25:125
humile 21:428,429; 24:465
hydrophilum 24:466
iaponicum 24:467
infaustum 24:466
infirmum 21:273,274; 24:466; 25:232
 var. *kurzii* 21:274; 24:466
 var. *puberulentum* 24:466
insulare 24:466
intermedium 24:466; 25:232
intrusum 24:466
inundatum 24:467; 25:231
inyangense 24:467
irregulare 24:467
ithyphyllum 25:239,241
japonicum 24:467
jauense 24:467
johnstonii 24:467
jordani 24:467
kainantense 24:467
kainantensis 24:467
kathmanduense 23:422; 24:467
katoi 24:468
kengii 24:468
kinabaluense 24:468
kinlochii 24:468; 25:227
kiusianum 24:468
klotzschii 24:468
 var. *proliferum* 24:468
koernickei 24:468
körnickenianum 21:274; 24:469; 25:91
kummerianum 25:163
kunthii 21:274; 23:418,430; 24:469,471,472
 var. α 23:430; 24:471
 var. β 23:430; 24:471
 var. γ 23:430; 24:471
 var. j 23:430; 24:471

- kurtzii* 24:469; 25:235
kusiroense 24:469
kwantungense 24:469
lacteum 25:248
lacustre 24:469
lanatum 24:469
lanceolatum 21:428; 24:469
 var. *pilosum* 24:469
lanigerum 24:470
laosense 24:470
lasiolepis 21:274; 24:470
latifolium 21:274; 24:470
 forma *proliferum* 24:470
laxifolium 21:274; 24:470
lepidum 24:470
leptophyllum 21:428; 24:352,470; 25:124,125
leucogenes 21:274; 24:470
leucomelas 23:422; 24:471,495
ligulatum 21:275; 23:430; 24:469,471,472;
 25:125
lineare 21:275; 24:359,473; 25:82,125,128
linearifolium 21:275; 24:473; 25:229
lividum 24:473
longicuspe 21:275; 24:473
longifolium 24:345
longipedunculatum 21:275; 24:473
longipetalum 24:473
longirostrum 21:275; 24:473
lutchuense 21:275,429
luzulaefolium 21:275,429; 23:422; 24:457,468,
 473,474; 25:123,239
luzulaefolium 21:429
macrobolax 21:275; 24:474
macrophyllum 24:474
maculatum 24:474
madagascariense 24:474
magnificum 21:276; 24:474,475; 25:86,126,
 234
 var. *goyazense* 21:276; 24:475
magnum 21:276; 24:475; 25:126
majusculum 24:475
malaissei 21:276; 24:475
 forma *viviparum* 21:276; 24:475
mamfeense 24:476
mannii 24:476
margaretae 24:476
matopense 21:276; 24:476
maximiliani 25:239
megapotamicum 24:476; 25:126
meiklei 24:476
melanocephalum 21:270,276,277; 24:476,477;
 25:74,126,229
 var. *longipes* 21:277; 24:476
 subsp. *usterianum* 21:277
 var. *usterianum* 24:477
melanolepis 24:477
meridensis 25:228
merrillii 21:277; 24:477; 25:126
mesanthemoides 21:277; 24:477; 25:231
mexicanum 21:277; 24:477
microcephalum 21:277; 24:477; 25:126
mikawanum 21:277; 24:477
milhoense 24:477
minimum 21:428; 24:477
minusculum 21:278; 24:478
minutissimum 21:278; 24:478
minutum 21:428,429; 24:478
miquelianum 21:278,429; 24:464,478,480
 var. *atrosepalum* 21:278; 24:478
 var. *involucratum* 24:478
 var. *lutchuense* 21:429; 24:478
 var. *miquelianum* 21:278
 var. *monococcon* 24:480
miserrimum 21:278; 24:478
miserum 21:278; 24:479; 25:233
missionum 21:278; 24:479
mitophyllum 24:479
modestum 21:417,429; 24:479; 25:126,432
 var. *brevifolium* 21:417,429; 24:479,
 480
 forma *grandiflorum* 24:479
 forma *rigidifolia* 24:479
 forma *rigidifolium* 24:479
 forma *vivipara* 24:480
 forma *viviparum* 24:479; 25:432
mokalense 24:480
molinae 21:429; 23:414,416; 24:480; 25:126
monococcus 21:429; 24:480
 var. *latifolium* 24:480
monodii 24:480
monoscapum 24:480
montanum 21:430; 24:481
mutatum 21:430; 24:481
myocephala 25:239
myocephalon 25:239
myocephalum 25:239
nakasimanum 21:430; 24:344,481,482
 var. *superans* 24:481
nakayense 24:481
nanellum 21:430,432; 24:481,484
 var. *albescens* 21:430; 24:481
 var. *filamentosum* 21:430; 24:481
 var. *nanellum* 21:430; 24:481
 var. *nosoriense* 21:430,432; 24:484
nantoense 24:482
nanum 23:425; 24:482
nasuense 24:344,481,482; 25:233
nautiliforme 24:482; 25:233
neesianum 21:431; 24:482
neglectum 21:431; 24:479,482
neo-caledonicum 21:431; 24:483
nepalense 24:483; 25:84
nigericum 21:431; 24:483
nigriceps 24:483
nigrum 21:431; 24:483; 25:81
 var. *fuscescens* 24:483
 var. *suishaense* 25:81
nilagirensis 21:431; 23:422; 24:483; 25:127
nipponicum 21:431; 24:483,484
 var. *glaberrimum* 24:484
nosoriense 21:430,432; 24:484
novoguineense 21:432; 24:484

- nudicuspe* 21:432; 24:484; 25:127
nutans 23:425; 24:484
obclavatum 23:422; 24:484
obtusum 24:485
odashimai 24:485
odoratum 24:485
officinale 21:432; 24:485
officinalis 21:432
olivaceum 21:432; 24:485
oliveri 24:485
omuranum 21:432; 24:485
oreadum 21:432; 24:485
oryztorum 24:485; 25:233
ovoideum 24:486
ozeze 24:486
pachystroma 24:486
pallescens 24:486
pallidum 23:425; 24:486
palmeri 24:487
paludicola 24:487
paludosum 25:162
palustre 24:487
panamaense 24:487
panamense 24:487
pancheri 24:487
papillosum 24:487
papuanum 24:487
paradoxum 24:488
paraguayense 24:488
paranense 24:356,488
parkeri 23:413; 24:359,488,489
parvicapitulatum 24:489
parvum 24:489
pectinatum 24:489
pellucidum 23:413; 24:359,473,489,490;
 25:73,127,225
perplexum 24:491
peruvianum 24:491
pictum 24:491
pilgeri 24:491
piliflorum 24:491
piliphorum 24:491
pilosissimum 24:492
pinarense 24:492
plumale 24:492
 subsp. *jaegeri* 24:492
 subsp. *kindiae* 24:492
plumbeum 24:492
poilanei 24:492
poluense 24:492
polyanthum 25:155
polycephalum 23:422,424; 24:493; 25:88
porosum 24:493
pringlei 24:493
pseudocompressum 24:493
pseudoquinquangulare 24:493
pubigerum 24:493
pulchellum 24:493
pullum 24:494
pulvinatum 24:494
pumilio 24:494
pusillum 24:494
pygmaeum 25:152,240
quinquangulare 21:429; 24:494,495; 25:233,
 239
 var. *martiana* 24:495; 25:239
 var. *martianum* 24:495; 25:239
ravenellii 24:495; 25:239
ravenelli 25:239
recurvifolium 24:496
redactum 24:496
regnellii 24:496
reitzii 25:430
remotum 24:496
richardi 23:420,430; 24:339,496
richardii 23:430; 24:339
rigidum 25:155
ritchieanum 24:496
rivulare 21:274
robinsonii 24:496
robustum 24:497
robustus 24:344; 24:497; 25:127,239
 var. *nigrum* 24:497
 forma *perpusillum* 24:497
 var. *perpusillus* 24:497
robustobrownianum 24:497; 25:239
robusto-brownianum 24:497; 25:68,239
robustum 23:422,424; 24:343,344; 25:68,69,
 239
 var. *caulescens* 24:343; 25:69,239
robustus 25:127,239
rockianum 25:69
rollandii 25:69
roseum 25:69
rosulatum 25:69
rouxianum 21:428; 25:69
rubescens 25:69
ruhlandii 25:70
saccatum 25:70
sachalinense 25:70
sakateanum 25:70
santapau 25:70
scariosum 25:70
schiedeanum 25:70
schimperii 25:70,71,127
 var. *gigas* 25:71
schippii 25:71
schlechteri 25:71
schochianum 25:71
 var. *parviceps* 25:71
schultzii 25:71
schweickerdtii 25:71
sclerocephalum 25:71
sedgwickii 25:72
seemanii 25:72
sekimotoi 25:72
 forma *glabrum* 25:72
sellowianum 25:72,73
 var. *longifolium* 25:73
senegalense 25:73
senile 25:73
 forma *pilosum* 25:73

- septangulare* 21:269-271; 24:342,359,473,489;
 25:73,239
sessile 25:73
setaceum 21:276; 23:422; 25:73,74,122,233
seticuspe 25:74,127
sexangulare 23:424,431; 24:339,350; 25:74,
 75,87
 forma viviparum 25:75
siamense 25:75
sieboldianum 24:350,457,485; 25:75
sigmoideum 25:76
sikokianum 21:275,277; 24:491; 25:76,125,
 127
 var. matsumurae 25:76
 var. mikawanum 21:277
 var. sikokianum 25:76
silicicola 25:76
silicicolum 25:76
silveirae 25:76
sinii 25:77
smitinandi 25:77
sollyanum 24:474; 25:77
sonderianum 23:421; 25:77
soucherei 25:77
spanganioides 25:77
spectabile 25:77
sphagnicola 25:78,240
spongiosifolium 25:78
spruceanum 23:417,418; 25:78
 forma amphibia 25:78
 forma amphibium 25:78
 forma fluitans 25:78
 forma viviparum 23:417,418; 25:78
steinbachii 25:78
stellulatum 25:78,79
 var. laosense 25:79
stenophyllum 25:79
steyermarii 25:79
stillulatum 23:425; 25:79
stoloniferum 25:79
stramineum 25:79
striatum 25:80
strictum 25:80
stuhlmanni 25:80
subglaucum 25:80
submersum 25:80
subulatum 25:80
suishaense 25:81
sumatranum 25:81
takae 25:81
tanakae 25:81
taquetii 25:81
tenuifolium 25:81
tenuifolium 25:81
tenuissimum 25:82
tepicanum 25:82
teusezii 25:82
texense 24:473; 25:82,125,127
thailandicum 25:83
thomasi 25:75,87
thouarsii 25:83
thunbergii 25:83
thwaitesii 23:422; 25:83,239
tofieldifolium 25:83
togoense 25:83,231
tonkinense 25:83
tortile 25:239
 var. glabra 25:239
tortuosum 25:83
toumouense 25:84
transvaalensis 25:239
transvaalicum 25:84,239
 var. hanningtonii 25:84
trilobatum 25:84
 var. glabrescens 25:84
trilobum 24:474
trinianum 25:135,240
trisectoides 23:422; 25:84
trisectum 25:85
tropicanum 25:82
truncatum 24:459,466; 25:85,86,128,233,239
 var. disepalum 25:85
 var. malaccense 25:85
 var. quadricostata 25:86
 var. quadricostatum 25:86
tubiflorum 25:86
ubonense 25:86,233
ulaei 21:276; 25:86
 var. radiosum 25:86
ulei 25:86
ussuriense 25:86
vaginatam 24:472
vanheurckii 25:75,86,87
 forma minimum 25:87
vanheurckii 25:86
vaupesense 25:87
vittifolium 25:87
vivum 25:239
volkensis 25:87,128
walkeri 25:87,128
wallichianum 25:74
 forma submersa 25:74
welwitschii 25:87
whangii 25:87
wightianum 25:87,88,239
 var. helferi 25:88
 forma viviparum 25:88
willdenowianum 23:431; 24:345; 25:88,233
 forma viviparum 25:88
willdenowianum 23:431; 25:88
williamsii 25:89
woodii 25:89
 var. minor 25:89
woodsonianum 25:89
xenopodium 25:89
xeranthemum 25:89,239
xeranthemum 21:428; 25:89,239
yaoshanense 25:89
yoshinoi 25:89
yunnanense 25:89
zambesiense 25:90
zollingerianum 25:90

- zyotanii* 25:90
Eriocavlon 25:73,74,91
 anceps 25:91
 hexangulare 25:74
 quadrangulare 25:74
 setaceum 25:73
Eriodictyon 23:235
Eriogonum 23:163-178; 24:378; 25:169-217
 acaule 25:196,214
 var. longilobum 25:196,214
 var. shockleyi 25:196,214
 alatum 25:175,202,214
 subsp. *triste* 25:202,214
 ammophilum 23:163-165; 25:170,179,214
 andinum 25:200
 angulosum 25:211,214
 subsp. *maculatum* 25:211
 var. maculatum 25:211,214
 arcuatum 25:202,214
 aretioides 23:175; 25:175,214
 argophyllum 23:168,170,172
 aridum 25:199,214
 aureum 25:182,214
 var. glutinosum 25:182,214
 azaleastrum 25:199,214
 baileyi 25:212-214
 var. davidsonii 25:212,214
 var. tomentosum 25:213,214
 bakeri 25:202,214
 batemanii 23:166,167,169; 25:173,191,214
 bicolor 25:171,174,186,214
 biumbellatum 25:199,214
 brachypodium 25:176,207,214
 brevicaule 25:172,173,175,182,183,187,188,
 190,193,194,214
 var. breviscaule 25:183,187,193
 subsp. *campanulatum* 25:188,214
 var. cottamii 25:187,188,214
 var. laxifolium 25:187,188,193,194,214
 var. punilum 25:188,214
 var. wasatchense 25:187,188,214
 caespitosum 25:175,200,214
 var. alyssoides 25:200,214
 campanulatum 25:187,214
 subsp. *brevicaule* 25:188,214
 carneum 25:204,214
 cernuum 25:177,208,209,214
 var. cernuum 25:208
 var. purpurascens 25:209,214
 subsp. *tenue* 25:208
 var. tenue 25:208,214
 var. umbraticum 25:208,214
 subsp. *viminale* 25:208
 var. viminale 25:208,214
 chrysocephalum 25:188,189,193-195,214
 var. alpestre 25:195,214
 subsp. *desertorum* 25:194,214
 subsp. *loganum* 25:189,214
 chrysops 23:170-172
 clavellatum 25:171,185,214
 confertiflorum 25:187,188,214
 var. stansburyi 25:187,188,214
 contiguum 23:175-177
 contortum 25:172,189,214
 corymbosum 25:171,180-183,191,214,216
 var. albogilvum 25:183,214
 var. corymbosum 25:181
 var. davidsei 25:181,182,214
 var. divaricatum 25:181,214
 var. erectum 25:181-183,214
 var. glutinosum 25:181,182,214
 var. orbiculatum 25:181,182,214
 var. velutinum 25:181,182,214
 crispum 25:182,214
 cronquistii 23:167,168; 25:173,192,214
 cupreum 25:199,214
 darrovii 25:214
 davidsonii 25:177,212,214
 deflexum 25:176,206-209,215,216
 subsp. *brachypodium* 25:207
 var. brachypodium 25:207,215
 var. deflexum 25:206
 subsp. *exaltatum* 25:207,215
 var. gilvum 25:207,215
 var. hookeri 25:207,215
 subsp. *insigne* 25:207
 var. insigne 25:207,215
 var. nevadense 25:206,208,215
 subsp. *parryi* 25:207,215
 forma stenopetale 25:206,215
 subsp. *ultrum* 25:209,215
 desertorum 25:174,193,194,215
 dichroanthum 25:197,215
 divaricatum 25:178,213,215
 divergens 25:181,215
 duchesnense 25:183
 × duchesnense 25:171,182,183,215
 dudleyanum 25:179,215
 eastwoodae 25:179,215
 effusum 25:178,181,185,189,215
 subsp. *contortum* 25:189,215
 subsp. *corymbosum* 25:181,215
 subsp. *divaricatum* 25:181,215
 subsp. *durum* 25:181,215
 var. foliosum 25:185,215
 subsp. *leptocladon* 25:178,215
 subsp. *nelsonii* 25:185,215
 subsp. *orbiculatum* 25:182,215
 subsp. *salinum* 25:182,215
 var. shandsii 25:178,215
 subsp. *simpsonii* 25:185,215
 ephedroides 25:173,190,215
 eremicum 23:165,167-169; 25:174,191,215
 subgen. *Eucycla* 25:169,170,178
 exaltatum 25:207,215
 eximium 25:197,215
 fasciculatum 25:170,178,215
 subsp. *polifolium* 25:178
 var. polifolium 25:178,215
 var. revolutum 25:178,215
 ferrissii 25:199,215
 filicaule 25:210,215

- filiforme* 25:210,215
flexum 25:176,205,215
 var. *ferronis* 25:205,215
friscanum 25:185,215
fruticosum 25:182,215
 var. *glutinosum* 25:182,215
fusiforme 25:203,215
 subgen. *Ganysma* 25:170,175,203
giganteum 23:169
glandulosum 25:204,215,216
 var. *carneum* 25:204,215
gordonii 25:176,205
gracilipes 23:169,173
grayi 25:174,193,194,215
gyrophyllosum 25:200,215
heermannii 25:172,186,215
 var. *subracemosum* 25:186,215
 subsp. *sulcatum* 25:186
 var. *sulcatum* 25:186,215
heracleoides 25:175,199,200,215
 var. *angustifolium* 25:200,215
 var. *heracleoides* 25:200
 var. *leucophaeum* 25:200,215
 var. *minus* 25:200,215
 var. *multiceps* 25:200,215
 var. *rydbergii* 25:200,215
 var. *subalpinum* 25:199,215
 var. *utahense* 25:200,215
holmgrenii 23:169,173
hookeri 25:176,207,215
howellianum 25:176,204,215
howellii 25:186,215
 var. *subracemosum* 25:186,215
humivagans 25:173,190,215
hylophilum 25:171,183,215
inflatum 23:175-177; 25:176,203,215
 var. *contiguum* 23:175
 var. *fusiforme* 23:176; 25:203,215
 var. *inflatum* 25:203
insigne 25:177,207,215
intermontanum 25:173,190,215
intricatum 23:177
jamesii 25:175,201,202,215
 subsp. *arcuatum* 25:202,215
 subsp. *bakeri* 25:202,215
 subsp. *flavescens* 25:202
 var. *flavescens* 25:201,202,215
 var. *rupicola* 25:202,215
 var. *simplex* 25:201,215
 var. *undulatum* 25:201,215
 var. *wootonii* 25:201,215
juncinellum 25:212,215
 var. *davidsonii* 25:212
kearneyi 23:163-165; 25:170,179,215
 var. *monoense* 25:179,215
kingii 23:168,170,172; 25:188,193,215
 var. *laxifolium* 25:188,193,215
lancifolium 25:171,183,215
lateum 25:199,215
laxifolium 25:188,215
leptoclodon 23:163-165; 25:170,178,179,215
 var. *leptoclodon* 25:178
 var. *papiliunculum* 25:179,215
 var. *ramosissimum* 25:179,215
leptophyllum 25:171,185,215
loganum 25:172,174,189,215
lonchophyllum 25:190,215
longilobum 25:196,215
maculatum 25:177,211,215
mancum 23:173
marginale 25:199,215
medium 25:188,215
microthecum 25:171,178,182,184-186,215,219
 subsp. *aureum* 25:182
 subsp. *bicolor* 25:186,215
 var. *crispum* 25:182,215
 var. *foliosum* 25:184,185,215
 var. *friscanum* 25:185,215
 var. *glutinosum* 25:215
 var. *lapidicola* 25:184,185,215
 subsp. *laxiflorum* 25:184
 var. *laxiflorum* 25:184,215
 var. *leptoclodon* 25:178,215
 subsp. *rigidum* 25:185
 var. *rigidum* 25:185,215
minutiflorum 25:209,215
molestum 25:212,215
 var. *davidsonii* 25:212,215
molle 23:169
mortonianum 25:171,180,215
nanum 25:174,194,215
neglectum 25:199,215
nelsonii 25:185,215
nidularium 25:177,212,215
nivale 25:197,215
nodosum 25:179,215
 var. *kearneyi* 25:179,215
nudicaule 25:188,189,215
 subsp. *angustum* 25:188,215
 subsp. *garrettii* 25:188,215
 subsp. *ochroflorum* 25:189,215
 subsp. *parleyense* 25:188,215
 subsp. *pumilum* 25:188,215
nudum 25:212,215
 var. *pauciflorum* 25:212,215
nummularia 23:164,165; 25:170,174,180,215
nutans 25:177,209,215
 var. *glabratum* 25:209,215
ochrocephalum 25:188,215
 var. *angustum* 25:188,215
 subgen. *Oligogonum* 25:169,175,197
 subgen. *Oregonium* 25:170,177,212
orthocaulon 25:197,215
ostlundii 23:165,167; 25:173,191,215
ovalifolium 25:175,197,215
 var. *celsum* 25:197,215
 subsp. *eximium* 25:197,215
 var. *multiscapum* 25:197,215
 var. *nivale* 25:197,215
 var. *orthocaulon* 25:197,215
 var. *ovalifolium* 25:197
 subsp. *purpureum* 25:197

- var. purpureum* 25:197,215
var. utahense 25:197,215
palmeri 25:186,215
palmerianum 25:178,213,215
panguicense 25:175,195,215
var. alpestre 25:195,215
var. panguicense 25:195
parryi 25:207,215
pauciflorum 25:195,215
var. panguicense 25:195,215
pharnaceoides 25:177,211,215
pilosum 23:177
plumatella 25:172,186,213,215
var. palmeri 25:213,215
polifolium 25:178,216
polycladon 25:178,213,216
porteri 25:199,216
prociduum 23:171
subgen. Pterogonum 25:170,175,202
puberulum 25:178,214,216
var. venosum 25:214,216
pulvinatum 25:196,216
purpureum 25:197,216
pusillum 25:177,209,210,216
racemosum 25:174,192,193,216
ramosissimum 25:179,216
reclinatum 25:199,216
reniforme 25:209,210,216
subsp. pusillum 25:209,216
revealianum 25:181,216
revolutum 25:178,216
rhodanthum 25:197,216
roseiflorum 25:197,216
rosense 23:171
rubriflorum 25:209,216
rydbergii 25:199,216
salinum 25:181,182,216
salsuginosum 25:176,205,216
saurinum 23:169; 25:171,184,216
scabrellum 25:177,208,216
scalare 23:177
scopulorum 23:170-172
sessile 25:210,216
shockleyi 25:175,196,216
subsp. candidum 25:196,216
subsp. longilobum 25:196
var. longilobum 25:196,216
var. shockleyi 25:196
simpsonii 25:185,216
smithii 25:171,180,216
spathuiforme 25:191,216
spathulatum 25:172,189,191,195,216
var. panguicense 25:195,216
subsp. spathuiforme 25:191,216
subalpinum 25:199,216
subreniforme 25:177,210,216
sulcatum 25:186,216
tenellum 25:184,188,191,216
subsp. cottamii 25:187,188,216
var. grandiflorum 25:184,216
subsp. ostlundii 25:191,216
thomasii 25:177,209,216
thomsonae 25:173,190,191,216
var. albiflorum 25:191,216
var. thomsonae 25:191
trichopes 23:176,177; 25:176,203,216
var. minus 25:216
trichopodum 25:203,216
subsp. minus 25:203
var. minus 25:203,216
trinervatum 25:205,216
triste 25:202,216
tumulosum 23:173-175; 25:175,195,216
umbellatum 25:175,197-199,216
subsp. aridum 25:199
var. aridum 25:199,216
var. aureum 25:198,199,216
var. californicum 25:199,216
var. dichrocephalum 25:198,199,216
subsp. ferrissii 25:199,216
var. glabratum 25:199,216
var. intactum 25:199,216
subsp. majus 25:199
var. majus 25:198,199
var. nevadense 25:199,216
var. porteri 25:198,199,216
var. subalpinum 25:199,216
subsp. subaridum 25:199
var. subaridum 25:198,199,216
var. umbellatum 25:198,199
var. umbelliferum 25:199,216
umbelliferum 25:199,216
vegetius 25:202,216
villiflorum 23:173,174,178; 25:175,195,196,216
var. candidum 25:196,216
var. tumulosum 23:173; 25:195,216
vimineum 25:212,213,216
var. davidsonii 25:212,216
var. juncinellum 25:212,216
var. nidularium 25:212,216
subsp. polycladon 25:213,216
viridulum 25:173,189,216
viscidulum 25:210,216
wasatchense 25:188,216
wetherillii 25:177,210,216
zapatoense 23:169
zionis 25:174,192,193,216
var. coccineum 25:193,216
Erioneuron 22:499
avenaceus 22:499
Eriopus 21:247,249
Ernestia 21:115,116
blackii 21:115,116
confertiflora 21:115,116
cordifolia 21:116
glandulosa 21:116
minor 21:115
pullei 21:115,116
Ernstia 25:281
lyrata 25:281
Erocaulon 25:240,246

- sphagnicolum* 25:240
Erodium 22:352,354; 23:138
cicutarium 22:354
 Erpodiaceae 21:291
 Erycibaeae 25:429
Eryngium 23:109,138,450; 24:335
planum 23:109
Erysiphe 22:314,457,478,485,496; 23:265,274,284,297,298,471; 24:146,224,249
cichoracearum 22:314,457,478,485,496; 23:265,274,284,297,298,471; 24:146,224,249
polyphaga 23:274,471
Erythradenia 24:265,270,276
pyramidalis 24:276
Erythrina 22:244-277; 25:1-14,16-31,327
abyssinica 22:268; 25:18,19,24-28
 var. *suberifera* 25:18,19
 sect. *Acanthocarpae* 25:23
 acanthocarpa 25:23,25-28
 aculeatissima 22:268
 addisoniae 25:24-27
 alba 25:4
 amazonica 22:254,269,274; 25:22
 americana 22:248,249,270,275; 25:22
 arborescens 25:20
 sect. *Arborescentes* 25:20
 atitlanensis 22:257,270-273,275; 25:13,21,29
 barqueroana 22:245,246,260,261,264,270-272,275; 25:22,29,30
 baumii 25:24-28
 berteroana 22:246-248,255,270,275,276; 25:3,14,16,22,29,30
 × *bidwillii* 22:250
 breviflora 22:253,269,274; 25:4-6,20
 forma *oaxacana* 22:269,274; 25:5,6,20
 forma *petraea* 22:269,274; 25:5,6,20
 sect. *Breviflorae* 25:14,20
 sect. *Bruceanae* 25:23
 brucei 25:23,25-28
 buchii 22:254,269,271,274; 25:23
 burana 25:25-28
 burtii 25:25-28
 caffra 25:3,17,23,26-28
 var. *mossambicensis* 25:17
 sect. *Caffrae* 25:1,17,23
 caribaea 25:2,9-11,14,21
 castillejiflora 22:246,256,270-272,275; 25:22,29,30
 chiapasana 22:247,258,270,273,275,276; 25:13,21,29,30
 chiriquensis 22:265,270,273,275,276; 25:13,22
 sect. *Chirocalyx* 25:1,18,24
 subgen. *Chirocalyx* 22:268,270; 25:18,23
 cobanensis 22:245,246,257,267,270-273,275; 25:22,29,30
 cochleata 22:264,265,270,275; 25:11,12,21
 sect. *Corallodendra* 25:1,17,22
 corallodendrum 22:254,269,274; 25:23
 var. *bicolor* 22:254,269,274; 25:23
 var. *connata* 22:269,274; 25:23
 var. *corallodendrum* 22:254,269,274; 25:23
 coralloides 22:248,249,255,270,273,275; 25:21
 costaricensis 22:262,264,270,271,273,275,276; 25:13,22
 crista-galli 22:250,269,273; 25:2,3,20,31
 var. *leucochlora* 25:3
 sect. *Cristae-galli* 22:244,250,269,273; 25:1,2,20
 sect. *Cubenses* 22:244,249,254,270,274; 25:23
 cubensis 22:254,270,274; 25:23
 decora 25:24-28
 sect. *Dichilocraspeden* 25:1,18,24
 sect. *Dilobochilus* 25:24
 dominguezii 22:251,269,274; 25:3,20
 droogmansiana 25:24,25,27,28
 sect. *Duchassaingia* 22:244,249,269,273; 25:1,2,20
 sect. *Edules* 22:244,252,269,274; 25:1,5,21
 edulis 22:252,264,269,273,274; 25:5,21
 eggersii 22:269,274; 25:17,23
 elenae 22:269,274; 25:23
 sect. *Erythraster* 25:1,19,24
 subgen. *Erythraster* 25:19,24
 sect. *Erythrina* 22:244,253,269,274; 25:1,6,10,11,21
 subgen. *Erythrina* 22:249,269; 25:3,20
 euodiphylla 25:19,24
 excelsa 25:24-28
 falcata 22:251,269,273; 25:3,20,31
 flabelliformis 22:249,255,257,270,275; 25:9,21
 flammea 22:245,252,270,271,277
 florenciae 22:245,247,249,263,270-272,275,276; 25:22,29
 falkersii 22:245-249,257,262,270,275; 25:9-12,14,21,29,30
 fusca 22:249,250,269-271,273,277; 25:2,20,25-29
 gibbosa 22:261,270,275; 25:16,22
 sect. *Gibbosae* 25:1,16,22
 glaucia 22:245,249,250,270,271,277
 globocalyx 22:265,270-272,275,276; 25:22
 goldmanii 22:247,248,258,270,271,273,275; 25:9,21,29
 greenwayi 25:23,26-28
 grisebachii 22:270,275; 25:25
 guatemalensis 22:246,265,270,275,276; 25:22,29,30
 haerdii 25:24,26-28
 herbacea 22:248-250,255,257,270,275,277; 25:2,6-8,21
 subsp. *herbacea* 25:6-8,21
 subsp. *nigrorosea* 25:2,6,8,21
 herbacea × *cristagallii* 22:250
 hondurensis 22:260,270,275; 25:21,29
 horrida 22:269,274; 25:21
 huehuetenangensis 22:246,249,261,263,270-273,275; 25:13,22,29,30
 humana 25:23,25-28

- sect. *Humeanae* 25:23
 sect. *Hypaphorus* 25:1,4,20
indica 25:327
insularis 25:25
lanata 22:248,249,255,270,273,275; 25:9,21
lanceolata 22:260,261,270,275,276; 25:16,22
latissima 25:24-28
leptopoda 22:269,274; 25:23
leptorhiza 22:253,269,274; 25:5,6,21
 sect. *Leptorrhizae* 22:244,249,253,269,274;
 25:1,6,21
livingstoniana 25:24-28
lysistemon 22:248; 25:2,17
 sect. *Macrocymbium* 25:24
macrophylla 22:263,270,271,275,276; 25:13,
 22,29,30
maxima 25:4
melanacantha 25:25-28
 subsp. *melanacantha* 25:25-28
 subsp. *somala* 25:25-28
mendesii 25:24,26-28
merrilliana 25:25
mexicana 22:246-249,259,261,270,275,276;
 25:14,16,22
microcarpa 25:20
 sect. *Micropteryx* 22:244,251,269,274; 25:1,3,
 20
 subgen. *Micropteryx* 25:2,20
mildbraedii 25:18,24-28
mitis 22:254,261,269,274; 25:23
montana 22:253,269,274; 25:21
mossambicensis 25:18,19
mysorensis 25:4
oliviae 22:247,248,254,270,272-274; 25:23
 sect. *Olivianae* 25:23
orophila 25:24-26,28
pallida 22:253,269,274; 25:17,23
perrieri 25:24,26-28
peruviana 22:253,269,274; 25:22
poepigiana 22:251,269, 274; 25:3,20
polychaeta 22:269,274; 25:21
princeps 25:2,17,23,25-28
problematica 25:18
 sect. *Pseudo-edules* 25:1,5,21
pygmaea 25:24,26-28
resupinata 25:20
rubrinervia 22:264,270,271,275; 25:14,16,22
rubrinervis 22:259
sacleuxii 25:24-28
salviiflora 25:2,14,16,22,29
sandwicensis 22:273
schimpffii 22:252,269,274; 25:5,21
schliebenii 25:25-28
senegalensis 25:24-27
sigmoidea 25:18,19,24-28
similis 22:269,274; 25:22
smithiana 22:265,270,275; 25:12,21
speciosa 22:252,269,274; 25:5,21
standleyana 22:247-249,255-257,270,273,275,
 277; 25:7-10,21,29
 sect. *Stenotropis* 22:252,269,274; 25:1,5,21
steyermarkii 22:266,270-273,275,276; 25:13,
 22
stricta 25:20
suberifera 25:18,19
suberosa 25:3,4,20
 var. *glabrescens* 25:4
 sect. *Suberosae* 25:1,3,20
sublobata 25:3,4
subumbrans 22:273; 25:4,20
sudanica 25:18
tahitensis 22:273; 25:24
tajumulcensis 22:245,247,248,263,266,267,
 270-273,275; 25:13,22,29,30
tholloniana 25:24-28
tomentosa 25:18
 sect. *Tripterolobus* 25:23
 subgen. *Tripterolobus* 25:23
tuxtiana 25:2,11,12,21
ulei 22:251,269,274; 25:3,20
variegata 22:268,273; 25:4,24,28
 sect. *Variegatae* 22:244,268,270,275
 species group *Variegatae*
velutina 22:268,270,275; 25:19,25
 forma *aurantiaca* 22:270,275; 25:25
verna 22:252,269-271,274,277; 24:3,20
vespertilio 25:25
vogelii 25:24-27
williamsii 22:245,246,265,266,268,270-
 273,275,276; 25:22,29,30
 sect. *Xyphanthus* 22:244,249,257,260,261,
 270,275
 ceyheri 25:23,25-28
Eschatogramma 25:452
 panamensis 25:452
Eschenbachia 25:281
 lyrata 25:281
Eschweilera 25:64
 calyculata 25:64
 pittieri 25:64
Espeletia 23:350,358,360,362,364; 25:110
 garciae 23:358
 humbertii 25:110
 jabonensis 23:360
 ruizii 23:362
 ulotricha 23:364
Eubryales 21:289
Eucalyptus 25:327
 amygdalina 25:327
Euchlaena 23:248,249
 luxurians 23:248,249
 mexicana 23:248,249
 perennis 23:249
Eucycla 25:197,216
 ovalifolia 25:197,216
 purpurea 25:197,216
Eugenia 21:372; 22:428; 25:267-269
 chacueyana 25:267
 formonensis 25:267
 nigra 22:428
 pubicalyx 25:268
 sandwicensis 21:372

- yunana* 25:268
Eumecanthus 25:372
Eumycophyta 25:264
Euosmolejeunea 21:19,20
 clausa 21:20
 duriuscula 21:19,20
Eupaepalanthus 25:241
 hippochrysochrysis 25:241
 klotzschianus 25:241
 oyapockensis 25:241
Eupatoriaceae 22:151; 24:181,403
Eupatoriastrium 21:300,306,307; 22:147; 24:271, 276
 angulifolium 21:306
 nelsonii 21:306,307
 triangulare 21:300,307; 24:276
Eupatorieae 21:22,25,26,28,30,294,297,298,301-304,306,394,396-400,402,404; 22:41-43, 46,51,52,54,109,111,113,115,117,118,121,123,143,145-147,150-154,156,158,160, 162; 23:151,153,305-312,393,395-397, 405,409,410,412; 24:57,59,60,63,66,67, 70,72,74,76,77,79,103,105,107,108,112, 117,118,170,173,176,179,180,182,184, 185,187,188,192,265,267,273-281,380, 382,387,389,393,394,397,401,403,404, 406; 25:65,67,406,443
Eupatorina 21:396-399,402,404
 sophiaefolia 21:397
Eupatoriopsis 24:405
 hoffmanniana 24:405
Eupatorium 21:22-24,27,29,295-297,299-301,303-307,395-399,403,408,409; 22:41,42,44, 46-50,52-55,111,112,114-116,118-123-125,143-147,153,154,157-162; 23:6,10-12,138,152,154,264,305-308,311,313, 393-395,405,410,411; 24:60,67,69-75,77-80,82,83,86,87,89,90,92-96,98,99,103, 107,109,170-174,178,180,181,184,186-192,194,223,248,265,266,273,275,278, 279,281,282,381,383,384,385,388,389-394,397,399
 abronium 24:80
 achillaea 22:124
 acuminatum 23:152
 adenanthum 24:173,174,180,181
 adenospermum 22:159
 albicaule 22:148,149
 albissimum 22:124
 allenii 24:80
 alternifolium 21:23
 altiscandens 24:278
 altissimum 24:223
 amphidictyum 24:390
 anchistum 24:80
 andinum 24:384
 angulicaule 21:303
 angulifolium 21:306
 angustissimum 24:74,75
 anthifolium 22:119; 23:305
 apiculatum 24:184
 arnottii 24:72,73
 aromatisans 22:48
 artemisifolium 21:23
 aureoviride 21:24
 azureum 22:154
 bacleanum 21:24
 badium 24:83
 bakerianum 24:73
 ballotaefolium 23:307,308
 var. *caucense* 23:307,308
 bartlettii 22:48
 bellidifolium 24:103,273
 billbergianum 22:48
 bimatum 24:94
 blanchetii 22:123; 24:186
 blumenavii 24:174
 brachychaetum 21:399
 brasiliense 24:75
 bulbosum 22:162
 bullatissimum 21:299
 buniifolium 22:111
 bupleurifolium 22:121,122
 burchellii 24:171
 cabrerae 21:27
 calyculatum 22:124
 campechense 22:48
 candolleanum 21:24
 carnosifolium 24:191,192,194
 ceriferum 24:86
 celtidifolium 22:149
 cerasifolium 21:303
 ceratophyllum 21:24
 chamaedrifolium 23:410
 chlorolepis 24:171
 chlorophyllum 24:83
 chodatii 24:178
 chotense 23:410
 chrysocephalum 22:48
 chrysostyloides 24:67
 chrysostylum 24:69
 cinereum 24:73
 coahuilensis 24:71
 concinnum 23:152
 constipatiflorum 21:295; 22:160
 contortum 21:408; 24:87
 conzattii 22:48
 coriaceum 22:119; 23:305
 costaricense 24:388
 coulteri 22:149
 crassirameum 23:154
 critonifolium 21:408,409; 22:54,55
 var. *critonifolium* 21:409
 var. *pubescens* 21:408
 cuatrecasasii 21:299
 cupressorum 24:89
 cylindricum 24:89
 dalea 22:47,48
 dasyacarpum 22:157
 debeauxii 24:189
 decipiens 24:390
 desmophyllum 23:411

- dichroum* 21:29
didymum 24:384
dimorpholepis 22:119; 23:305,306
 sect. *Dimorpholepis* 22:118
displatum 22:44
dolichobasis 24:90
dryophyllum 22:159
dubium 23:11
duzenii 22:44
eggersii 22:49
ehrenbergii 21:295; 22:160; 24:265
ericoides 22:124
eriocarpum 22:49
eriolinum 21:299
erodiifolium 21:24
esmeraldae 24:90
esperanzae 24:384
euphyes 24:384
filifolium 22:124
fistulosum 23:11
flexile 22:150
fuliginosum 24:397,399
galeopsifolium 24:393,394
gaudichaudianum 23:306
geminatum 24:90
glomeratum 23:411
grande 24:390
griseum 21:395
guadichaudianum 22:119
guapulense 21:299
guevarae 21:299
halbertianum 24:90
hardwarense 21:409
hastiferum 21:295; 22:160
havadianum 23:313
hemipteropodium 22:49
hemisphaericum 22:160
heteroneuron 22:47
heydeanum 24:266
hickenii 24:171
hondurense 22:150
hospitale 22:49
huantae 22:150
hygrohylaeum 21:299
hylobium 21:295; 22:161
hylonomum 22:150
hylophorum 22:162
hypomalacum 22:150
ianthinum 21:295
inaequidens 22:49
intermedium 22:119; 23:306
iresinoides 24:381
itacolumiense 24:390
itaiyense 22:116
ixioclodon 24:92
jajoense 21:299
jaraguense 24:390
kalenbornianum 23:411
karwinskianum 21:296; 22:161
kupperi 24:92
laetevirens 23:393
laeve 22:147; 23:395
lamifolium 22:153
lanicaule 22:49
lanigerium 21:24
lanulatum 21:29
lasioneuron 24:92
latipaniculatum 24:383,385
laurifolium 22:49
lavandulaefolium 23:411
leonense 24:67,69
leptolepis 24:390
leucocephalum 21:403
leucophyllum 23:411
ligulaefolium 22:124
ligulifolium 22:124
ligustrinum 22:149
littorale 22:124
lobbii 24:188,190
longifolium 22:150
longipes 24:279
longipetiolatum 24:92
lozanoanum 22:49
lundianum 24:188
luxii 21:296; 22:161
lysimachioides 24:391
macrocephalum 24:171
macrophyllum 21:299,300
maculatum 23:10,11,264
 forma *Faxonii* 23:11
 forma *tegulosum* 23:11
malacophyllum 23:152
malvaefolium 21:395
mathewsii 24:385
maxonii 21:296; 22:161
megacephalum 24:172
mendax 21:403
metense 24:184
mexiae 21:296; 22:160
microdon 22:53
microphyllum 21:29
militare 23:311
mimicum 22:150
misellum 24:275
modestum 24:93
mollissimum 22:119; 23:306
monanthum 22:143,144
morichalanum 21:27
morifolium 22:49
multicrenulatum 22:124
multifidum 22:119; 23:306
multiserratum 24:94
mutiscuense 24:94
nelsonii 22:145,146
nicaraguense 22:50
niederleinii 23:152
niveum 22:158; 23:410,411
nubigenoides 21:404
nubigenum 22:53
nummularia 22:119; 23:306
oblongifolium 21:22
oresbium 21:296; 22:161

- oresbioides* 21:296; 22:161
organense 24:184
organoides 23:411
ornatilibum 21:29
paezense 21:294,296; 22:161
palmeri 22:150
pandurifolium 24:391
pansamalense 21:296; 22:161
parryi 24:69
parviflorum 22:50
parvulum 24:172
patagonicum 24:72
patens 24:72,73
peninsulare 22:50
peninnervatum 21:303
perfoliatum 23:10,11,264
perornatum 21:301
phlebodes 24:178
phoenicolepis 21:395
phoeniticum 21:300
pinabetense 21:296; 22:161
pittieri 22:150
platylepis 24:190
platyphyllum 21:296; 22:161
plethadenium 24:95
pleuriseriatum 22:54,55
plicatum 22:150
polanthum 24:82
polychaetum 23:405
polycladum 23:394
portoricense 22:50
praefictum 22:123
prionophyllum 21:296; 22:161
pseudoperfoliatum 22:150
pseudoriganoides 23:411
purpurascens 24:172
purpureum 23:10,11
 var. *Bruneri* 23:10,11
 forma *Faxonii* 23:10,11
 var. *foliosum* 23:10
 var. *maculatum* 23:10,11
 var. *purpureum* 23:11
 forma *tegulosum* 23:10,11
pyrifolium 22:44
quadrangulare 22:50
radula 22:124
ramboi 21:27
reitzii 22:116
reticuliferum 24:95
rhodochlamydeum 21:395
riedelii 24:172
roupalifolium 21:303
ruae 21:296; 22:161
rugosum 23:12,411; 24:248
rupestre 24:393
salvia 22:153
saucechicoense 22:112
schultzii 21:395
schlechtendalii 24:188
senecionideum 22:124
sericeum 21:300
serratum 22:119; 23:306
serrulatum 23:152
simile 21:409
simillimum 22:147
solidaginifolium 22:148
solidaginoides 22:148,151
sophiaeifolium 21:397
sordescens 24:187
sordidum 21:296; 22:161
spathulatum 22:125
sphenopodium 24:69
splendens 24:96,281,282
stanfordii 24:67
stigmaticum 22:50
stipuliferum 22:151
stoechadifolium 21:29
subcordatum 24:96,282
tanacetifolium 21:24
tarapotense 24:385
tepuianum 21:303
tetranthum 21:409
thyrsigerum 22:50
thyrsoides 22:50
tinctorum 22:147
tonduzii 24:98
torondoyense 21:300
trapezoideum 24:98
tremulum 22:114
trianae 24:184
trichobasis 21:304; 23:311
trifoliatum 23:11
triniorum 24:98
triosteifolium 24:385
triptychum 22:41,42
triste 21:408
trixioides 24:385
tubaracense 24:172
tucumanense 24:385
tuercckheimii 21:295,297; 22:161,162
tweedeanum 23:393
tweedeanum 23:394
 sect. *Urolepis* 21:305
urticifolium 23:12
urubambense 23:411
variolatum 22:125
vattuonei 24:72
vautherianum 24:391
vernoniopsis 21:24
viridiflorum 24:184
vitalbae 24:389,390,392
vitifolium 21:307
volkensii 23:411
vulcanicum 24:99
weddellii 24:107
yavianum 21:303
Euphorbia 22:483; 24:230,371; 25:266,330-333
 337-349,351-367,370-397,457
 abramsiana 25:364
 abyssinica 25:384,386,389,390
 var. *mosambicensis* 25:390
 acalophoides 25:396

- var. *arabica* 25:396
acaulis 25:394
acerensis 25:372
aculeata 25:384,385,387
acuminata 25:348
acuta 25:354,366
 subsect. *Acutae* 25:337,352,354
 sect. *Adenopetalum* 25:337
 subsect. *Adenopetalum* 25:370,372
adenopoda 25:383
adenoptera 25:360,366,367
adhaerens 25:363,367
adanthoides 25:372
adicioides 25:354
adinophyta 25:375
aegyptica 25:358
aegyptiaca 25:361
aethispum 25:389
 subgen. *Agaloma* 25:342
aggregata 25:393
agowensis 25:380
agraria 25:347
alaica 25:346
alata 25:382
alatafica 25:345
albescens 25:363
albicaulis 25:362
albamarginata 25:357
albovillosa 25:380
 sect. *Alectroctonum* 25:375
 sect. *Alectrotonum* 25:332,334,370
 sect. *Alectroctonum* 25:375
 subsect. *Alectroctonum* 25:337
aleicornis 25:387
aleppica 25:348
alpina 25:345
alisinefolia 25:360
altaica 25:346
Americanae 25:355,358
 subsect. *Americanae* 25:377,382
annak 25:386,388,389
ammanoides 25:357
ammatotricha 25:357
amoena 25:364
amouri 25:373
amphimalacca 25:375
amplexicaulis 25:353
amplophylla 25:386,387
amygdaloides 25:347
anacantha 25:391
anderssonii 25:354
andrachnoides 25:347
 series *Andrachnoides* 25:344,347
andromedae 25:360
anegadensis 25:356
angolensis 25:361
angrae 25:343,382
angularis 25:386,388
angulata 25:346
angusta 25:354,366
angustiflora 25:387,389
anisopetala 25:348,361,364
 sect. *Anisophyllum* 25:332,333,337,339,
 340,351,352,370
Annue 25:357
anomala 25:374,382
 sect. *Anthacantha* 25:335
 subsect. *Anthacantae* 25:337
antiquarum 25:390
 var. *polygona* 25:390
antiquorum 25:384,386
antisiphilitica 25:379
antonyi 25:353
antunesii 25:386,389
anychioides 25:359
apatzingana 25:357
aphylla 25:395
 sect. *Aphyllis* 25:342
apicata 25:360,364
apiculata 25:354
apocynifolia 25:378
apocynoides 25:375
 series *Appendiculatae* 25:332
arabica 25:358
arborescens 25:386
arbuscula 25:395
arceuthobioides 25:382
arebicoides 25:361
arequipensis 25:356
argillicola 25:392
argillosa 25:356
arida 25:393
aristata 25:345
arizonica 25:359
armena 25:346
armouri 25:373
armstrongiana 25:359
arnottiana 25:353
 sect. *Arthrothamnus* 25:332,335,339,340,370,
 382
 subsect. *Arthrothamnus* 25:337
articulata 25:354
arundelana 25:378
arvalis 25:348
aspericaulia 25:387
astrachanica 25:347
astrispina 25:393
astroites 25:372
astyla 25:359
atoto 25:353
atrococca 25:352
aubryana 25:353
aucheri 25:348
aulacosperma 25:348
aureola 25:362
auricularia 25:360
australis 25:358
austro-occidentalis 25:361
avasmontana 25:343,388
azerbaidzhanica 25:348
backeri 25:357
bahiensis 25:356

- balbisii* 25:358
baliola 25:343,392
ballyi 25:393
barbellata 25:381
barberiana 25:356
barbicaria 25:364
barnardii 25:393
barnebyi 25:373
bartolomeni 25:362
baruana 25:389
batabanensis 25:363
baueri 25:356
beaumiara 25:386,389
bellica 25:389
benedicta 25:379
bergeriana 25:396
bermudiana 25:363
berteriana 25:355
besseri 25:359
bevilaniensis 25:374
bicipitata 25:356
bicolor 25:376
bifida 25:356
biformis 25:367,373
bifurcata 25:372
Biaculeatae 25:384,385
biglandulosa 25:346
series Biglandulosae 25:344,346
bilobata 25:371
binamensis 25:360
biovini 25:383
bisulcata 25:354
biuncialis 25:373
blepharophylla 25:345
series Blepharophyllae 25:344,345
blepharostipula 25:376
blodgettii 25:362
blodgettii 25:360
boerhavifolia 25:372
Boissieri 25:383
boissieriana 25:347
bojeri 25:384,385
boliviana 25:363
bongensis 25:380
sect. Bongium 25:370,380
borodini 25:347
borszczowii 25:347
boserrata 25:362
var. crepuscula 25:362
bothae 25:388
bottae 25:395
bracei 25:353
brachiata 25:382
brachypoda 25:361
bracteatus 25:373
bracteolaris 25:355
brandegei 25:362
brasiliensis 25:355
breviarticulata 25:387,389
brevilata 25:390
brittonii 25:357
bryophylla 25:364
buchiormencis 25:345
bungei 25:346
buhsei 25:347
bupleurifolia 25:392
burmanni 25:382
var. karroensis 25:382
buruana 25:387
buschiana 25:347
bussei 25:386,388
buxifolia 25:353
cactus 25:384,386
caducifolia 25:387
caecorum 25:367
calicicola 25:373
californica 25:379
camoguangensis 25:363
camaguayensis 25:356,363
canarensis 25:390
canariensis 25:384,386
var. spiralis 25:390
candelabrum 25:384,386,389
var. erythraea 25:389
canescens 25:348,361
subsect. Capenses 25:377,382
caperonioides 25:396
capitata 25:356
capitellata 25:355,356,366
caput-medusae 25:391,394
var. major 25:394
caracasana 25:375
carniolica 25:345
carpasus 25:396
carpatica 25:345
sect. Carunculares 25:349
subsect. Carunculares 25:337-340,344,346
subsect. Caruncularis 25:339
carunculata 25:364
cassythoides 25:382
catamarcensis 25:367
caterviflora 25:387
cattimandoo 25:384
sect. Caulanthium 25:332,339,370,383
cayensis 25:353
celastroides 25:352
cendornensis 25:393
centunculoides 25:359
cereiformis 25:391,394
var. echinata 25:394
ceroderma 25:379
cervicornis 25:392
chaculana 25:367
chaetocalyx 25:362
challicophylla 25:357
chamaecaula 25:363,367
chamaerodos 25:367
chamaesyce 25:348,358,361
var. canescens 25:361
subgen. Chamaesyce 25:330,331,344,348,349
366

- subsect. *Chamaesyce* 25:333,337,339,341,352,
 357,366
chamberlini 25:356
chamissonis 25:353
cheirolepis 25:379
 var. *heterophylla* 25:379
 sect. *Cheirolepidium* 25:332,370,379
 subsect. *Cheirolepidium* 25:337
cheirolepioides 25:379
cheirolepis 25:348,379
 subsect. *Chelonae* 25:337
 subsect. *Cheloneae* 25:352,354
chenopodia 25:373
chersina 25:343,382
chiapensis 25:373
chiogenes 25:360
 sect. *Chylogala* 25:344,346
cibdela 25:343
cinerarcens 25:361
cinerascens 25:360
ciodela 25:382
cladestina 25:392
clarionensis 25:353
clava 25:391
clavarioides 25:392
claytonioides 25:393
clusiaefolia 25:352
coccinea 25:358
coerulans 25:387,389
coerulescens 25:385,388
cofradiana 25:373
colimae 25:373
collectioides 25:376
collectiodes 25:375
collina 25:364
colorata 25:381
commiphoroides 25:395
commonduana 25:375
 sect. *Commonduana* 25:375
comosa 25:334,377
complexa 25:390
compressa 25:359
 subsect. *Compressae* 25:335,337
condylocarpa 25:346
conferia 25:362,364
conferitiflora 25:386,388
congenera 25:355
 subsect. *Coniocarpae* 25:344,346
coniosperma 25:345
 sect. *Coniostema* 25:370
conjuncta 25:363
consanguinea 25:348
consoquitlae 25:364
conspiciua 25:389
conspiciua 25:343
convolvuloides 25:359
cooperi 25:393
corallifera 25:375
corallothamnus 25:382
cordata 25:353
cordifolia 25:357
corollata 25:378
 var. *angustifolia* 25:378
 var. *grandiflora* 25:378
 var. *paniculata* 25:378
 var. *subpetiolata* 25:378
 subsect. *Corollatae* 25:342
coronata 25:391
corriculata 25:390
corrigioloides 25:358
cotinifolia 25:375
cotinoides 25:334,375
 var. *verrucosa* 25:375
cowellii 25:360
cozumelensis 25:356
crassinodis 25:363
crepitata 25:362
crispa 25:394
crispata 25:387
cristata 25:355
crossadenia 25:377
 sect. *Crossadenia* 25:332,334,370,377
 subsect. *Crossadenia* 25:337
crotonoides 25:396
 subsect. *Crotonopsidae* 25:337
cumbrae 25:359
culminicola 25:373
cumulicola 25:360
cuneata 25:396
cuphosperma 25:381
currori 25:343,395
curtisii 25:378
 var. *longipes* 25:378
cyatophora 25:342,381
 sect. *Cymatosperma* 25:344
 sect. *Cymatospermum* 25:348,349
cymbiformis 25:377
cyparisiis 25:347
cyrtophylla 25:347
 subgen. *Cystidospermum* 25:344,348
 sect. *Cytarospermum* 25:370,372
 sect. *Cyttarospermum* 25:332,334,372
 subsect. *Cyttarospermum* 25:337
 subsect. *Dactylacanthae* 25:337
 sect. *Dactylanthea* 25:335
decarianus 25:374
decussata 25:343,382
 subsect. *Decussatae* 25:337
defoliata 25:375
degenerii 25:353
deightonii 25:389
dekindlii 25:386
dekindtii 25:386
delfoidea 25:367
delicatula 25:372
deltobracteata 25:348
deltoides 25:342,363,366
deltoides 25:367
 sect. *Demetra* 25:344,348
densa 25:348
densiflora 25:364
densiuscula 25:348

- subsect. *Densiusculae* 25:344,348
dentata 25:381
 var. *cuphosperma* 25:381
 var. *lasiocarpa* 25:381
 var. *linearis* 25:381
 var. *rigida* 25:381
denticulata 25:346
 series *Denticulatae* 25:344,346
dentosa 25:362
deppeana 25:352,353
 subsect. *Diacanthae* 25:385
 sect. *Diacanthium* 25:332,333,335,338-342,
 370,384,387,388
 subsect. *Diacanthium* 25:337
 sect. *Dichilium* 25:332,334,370,374
 subsect. *Dichilium* 25:337
diffusa 25:354
digitata 25:373
dioica 25:364
dioscoreoides 25:372
discoidalis 25:378
discolor 25:347,372
disticha 25:358
disyeri 25:375
diviteri 25:388
dorsiventralis 25:363
dregeana 25:343,395
drummondii 25:358
drupifera 25:384,385
drymariaefolia 25:373
dubalina 25:391
dubeimata 25:392
duckeri 25:357
dulcis 25:346
duseimata 25:392,393
dwyeri 25:373
eanophylla 25:381
echinus 25:386,389
echirus 25:388
edulis 25:384,385
eichleri 25:362
elastica 25:395
elata 25:375
elegans 25:355
 subsect. *Elegantes* 25:337,352,355
ellenbeckii 25:387,389
elliptica 25:394
emarginata 25:358
emodi 25:361
enalla 25:373
engelmanni 25:359
engleriana 25:382
enopla 25:391
enormis 25:390
ephedroides 25:382
ephedromorpha 25:376
 sect. *Ephedropeplus* 25:334
 subsect. *Ephedropeplus* 25:337
 sect. *Epurga* 25:344,348
equisetiformis 25:354
eremica 25:360
eremophila 25:380
eremophylla 25:380
 var. *latifolia* 25:380
 sect. *Eremophyton* 25:332,337-340,370,380
eriantha 25:381
eriophora 25:346
erlangeri 25:388
erlougeri 25:385
erosa 25:393
erythraea 25:361
erythroclada 25:356
escubenta 25:394
espinosa 25:396
espirituensis 25:361
esula 25:347
 sect. *Esula* 25:342,349
 sect. *Esulae* 25:344,347
 series *Esulae* 25:344,347
 subgen. *Esula* 25:341,349
 subsect. *Esula* 25:333,339,340
 subsect. *Esulae* 25:337,342,344,347
etracantha 25:387
 subsect. *Eueremophyton* 25:337
eugeniae 25:345
 subsect. *Eumecanthus* 25:372
 subsect. *Eumecantus* 25:370
 sect. *Euphorbia* 25:342
 subgen. *Euphorbia* 25:342
 sect. *Euphorbiastrum* 25:332,370,397
 sect. *Euphorbium* 25:332-334,337-342,370,
 384,391,392
evansii 25:387
 series *Exappendiculatae* 25:332
excelsa 25:388
exigua 25:348
exstipitata 25:371
exumensis 25:353,366
eylesii 25:361
falcata 25:348
fasciculata 25:388,393
fauroti 25:386,389
feddeana 25:357
fendleri 25:358,365
 var. *choetocalyx* 25:365
 var. *triligulata* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
ferganensis 25:345
festiva 25:353
filicaulis 25:363
filiflora 25:392
fimbriata 25:355
fischeri 25:361
flabellaris 25:354
flackii 25:382
floccosiuscula 25:362
floribunda 25:359
florida 25:359
foliolosa 25:356
folyacantha 25:385
forbesii 25:352
forskalii 25:348,361

- subsect. *Foweospermae* 25:342
francheti 25:348
francoana 25:372
frankiana 25:388
franksiae 25:394
fraseri 25:372
friderichsthalii 25:375
friederichiae 25:343,392
fruticosa 25:384,386
fruticulosa 25:358
frutiscens 25:395
fulgens 25:379
fusca 25:343,392
fusiformis 25:394
 subsect. *Galarrhaei* 25:337,339
 subsect. *Galarrhoeus* 25:340
galiciana 25:373
gallioides 25:358
galopageia 25:354
garberi 25:342,363
gariepina 25:343,392
garkeana 25:358
gatbergensis 25:394
gaudichaudii 25:356
gaumerii 25:376
gemella 25:356
geminicola 25:364
geniculata 25:381
germaini 25:379
Geyeri 25:357
gilberti 25:387
glaberrima 25:347,359
gladiosa 25:356
glanduligera 25:342,361
glanigera 25:390
glareosa 25:346
glaucophylla 25:353
globosa 25:391,393
glochidiata 25:386,389
gloisiana 25:390
glomerifera 25:356,363
glomerulans 25:347
glyptosperma 25:359
gmelini 25:347
goldei 25:346
goliana 25:358
gollmeriana 25:377
golondrina 25:354,363
 sect. *Goniostema* 25:332,339,383
 subsect. *Goniostema* 25:337
gooddingii 25:360
gorgonis 25:394
gossypina 25:396
goyazensis 25:377
gracilior 25:395
graciliramea 25:386,389
graciliramea 25:390
gracillina 25:360
graeca 25:348
graminea 25:372,373
 var. *acutifolia* 25:373
 var. *pedunculosa* 25:373
 var. *picta* 25:373
 var. *subsINUOSA* 25:373
grandialata 25:393
grandicornis 25:386,393
grandidens 25:384,386
 subsect. *Grandifolia* 25:335
 subsect. *Grandifoliae* 25:337
granulata 25:358
grausicornis 25:393
grecillima 25:363
greenii 25:364
gregaria 25:343,395
grisea 25:359
griseala 25:389
groenvaldii 25:376
grossheimii 25:346
guachanca 25:394
guadalajarana 25:373
guanarensis 25:360
guatemalensis 25:376
gueinzii 25:380
guerichiana 25:343,395
gummifera 25:343,395
gundlachi 25:364
gundlachii 25:360,367
gurtensis 25:347
gymnadenia 25:362
 subsect. *Gymnadenia* 25:337
 subsect. *Gymnadeniae* 25:352
gymnoclada 25:376,377
gymnodada 25:334
gynophara 25:396
haemathanta 25:375
halemanui 25:352
halleri 25:396
halophylla 25:353
hamata 25:343,392
hanarensis 25:388
hartwegiana 25:357
hassleriana 25:367
hebegyne 25:367,376
helioscopia 25:346
 sect. *Helioscopia* 25:349
 subsect. *Helioscopiae* 25:344,346
helwigi 25:360
hepatica 25:362,364
heptagona 25:391
hereroensis 25:377,393
hermentiana 25:384,386
 sect. *Herpetorrhiza* 25:344,348
heteracantha 25:387,389
heterichroma 25:387
heterochroma 25:389
heterophylla 25:381
 var. *cyathophora* 25:381
 var. *genuina* 25:381
 var. *graminifolia* 25:381
 var. *minor* 25:381
heteropoda 25:392
hexagona 25:371

- hexagonoides* 25:371
heyneana 25:358
hillebrandii 25:353
hindsiana 25:379
hintonii 25:378
hirta 25:356,365,366
 var. *procumbens* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
hirtella 25:355
hirtula 25:362
hispida 25:358
hoffmanniana 25:397
 sect. *Holophyllum* 25:344,345
 subsect. *Holstianae* 25:337
holstii 25:396
 var. *habecarpa* 25:396
homida 25:393
hookeri 25:352,353
hooveri 25:362
horrida 25:391
hottentotta 25:343
hottentotta 25:389
huberti 25:388
humayensis 25:373
humifusa 25:348,357
humilis 25:346
humistrata 25:359
hydnoae 25:395
hypericifolia 25:355
 subsect. *Hypericifoliae* 25:337
 subsect. *Hypericifoliae* 25:352,355,366
hyssopifolia 25:357
hystrix 25:391
iberica 25:347
inaequilatera 25:361
inaequali-latera 25:361
inaequalis 25:364
inarticulata 25:385,387
incerta 25:353,360,364
indecora 25:382
inderiensis 25:348
indica 25:348,354
indivisa 25:364
infeata 25:389
infesta 25:386
inflexa 25:360
ingallsii 25:360
ingens 25:391,393
inocua 25:371
insagualis 25:390
insulae-europas 25:390
insulaesalis 25:357
insulana 25:334,374
 subsp. *pilcomayensis* 25:374
interaxillaris 25:362
intercedens 25:386,388
 subsect. *Inermedae* 25:387
intermixta 25:361
intisi 25:395
 subsect. *Inundatae* 25:342
invaginata 25:377
involuta 25:364
 subsect. *Ipecacuanae* 25:342
 subsect. *Ipecacuanhae* 25:337
irgisensis 25:347
isacantha 25:389
isacantha 25:387
ispahanica 25:346
jaegeriana 25:396
jalicensis 25:381
jamesoni 25:358
jatrophioides 25:396
jaxartica 25:347
jenningsii 25:363
jonesii 25:363
jullae 25:393
juttae 25:343
juvoclanti 25:387
kamerunica 25:386,388,390
karo 25:347
karwinski 25:355
kassners 25:380
kelleri 25:390
keyensis 25:354,367
knobellii 25:388
komaroviana 25:345
kopetdaghi 25:346
kudrjaschevii 25:345
kunthii 25:387,389
kuwaleana 25:353
lacera 25:371
lactea 25:384,385
lactiflua 25:395
ladremautica 25:392
laevis 25:353
lamprocarpa 25:345
lanata 25:348
lancifolia 25:266,375
langsingii 25:356
langunillarum 25:377
laredana 25:361,362
larica 25:395
laro 25:395
lasiocarpa 25:355
lata 25:354,366
latericolor 25:379
lateriflora 25:395
lathyris 25:348
 sect. *Lathyris* 25:341,349
latifolia 25:347
latimammillaris 25:393
 subsect. *Laurifoliae* 25:337
lecheoides 25:353,366
lederbourii 25:348
ledienii 25:393
Leiospermae 25:355,357
lemaireana 25:384,386
leonardi 25:362
leptocaula 25:347
 subsect. *Leptopus* 25:370
leshumensis 25:361,363
leterochroma 25:389

- leucanensis* 25:363
 var. *adherens* 25:363
leucantha 25:359
leucocephala 25:376
leucocharrigo 25:390
leuconeura 25:383
leucophylla 25:359,364,376
lignosa 25:343,382
ligularia 25:385
ligustrina 25:375
linearifolia 25:358
linearis 25:353
linguiformis 25:362,363
lipskyi 25:345
livida 25:353
longecomula 25:388
longeramosa 25:353,361
longetuberculosa 25:391
longipila 25:376
longistyla 25:355
lophogona 25:383
lorentzii 25:362
lorifolia 25:353
lucida 25:347
 series *Lucidae* 25:344,347
lucismithii 25:376
lucismithii 25:364
lucorum 25:345
lupatensis 25:361
lupulina 25:377
 subsect. *Lutescentes* 25:344,345
lutulenta 25:362
lutzenbergiana 25:377
lycioides 25:377
 sect. *Lyciopsis* 25:332,337,339,370,396
lyclopis 25:396
lyndenburgensis 25:388
macgillivrayi 25:356
macrocarpa 25:345
macroceras 25:347
macroclada 25:346
macroglypha 25:384,385
macropododes 25:373
macropus 25:367
macrorrhiza 25:345
maculata 22:483; 25:348,356,359,363
magdelenae 25:358
magnidens 25:386
malaca 25:363
maleolens 25:393
mammillaris 25:393
 var. *spinosior* 25:393
mammillaris 25:391
mammillisa 25:384
mammillosa 25:385
mandorina 25:376
mandshurica 25:347
manglei 25:360
manillaris 25:384
manillosa 25:387
marenskiana 25:392
marginata 25:376
 var. *uloleuca* 25:376
marienthai 25:393
marieutalii 25:392
marilandica 25:378
marlothii 25:392
marlothii 25:392
marshalliana 25:346
matabelensis 25:395
mauritanica 25:343,395
mayana 25:375
maysillesii 25:378
mayuranthanii 25:387
mbaluensis 25:387,389
 subsect. *Medusae* 25:337
 sect. *Medusea* 25:335
melanadenia 25:358
melanocarpa 25:359
melanosticta 25:395
 subsect. *Meleophorbiae* 25:337
 sect. *Meleuphorbia* 25:335
mellii 25:387
meliformis 25:391
melonshydrata 25:392
mendezii 25:359
menelikii 25:388
menziensis 25:360
mercurialina 25:378
merenskiana 25:392
meridensis 25:360
mexicana 25:373
meyerriana 25:359
mexiae 25:375
micracartha 25:385
micradenia 25:356
micrantha 25:384,387
microappendiculata 25:373
microcarpa 25:347
microcephala 25:356
microclada 25:363
micromera 25:359
microsphaera 25:345
minuta 25:362
minutula 25:363
minutifolia 25:361
misera 25:379
missurica 25:360,365
 var. *intermedia* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
mittelliana 25:356
mitis 25:385,388
moeringioides 25:357
monacantha 25:385,387
 subsect. *Monacanthae* 25:385
monantha 25:372
monensis 25:364
mongolica 25:345
monocephala 25:396
monocyathium 25:345
monostyla 25:346
monteiri 25:343,392

- monteiroi* 25:392
montereyana 25:378
morinii 25:393
mosambicensis 25:358
mosieri 25:361
mucronulata 25:345
muelleri 25:356
muirii 25:393
multiceps 25:392
multifoliola 25:364
multiformis 25:352
multinodis 25:362
multiradiata 25:388
multisetata 25:372
 sect. *Murtekias* 25:344,346
musicola 25:371
 sect. *Myrsinitae* 25:349
 series *Myrsinitae* 25:344,346
 subsect. *Myrsinitae* 25:337,344,346
myrsinites 25:346
myrtillofolia 25:358
myrtoides 25:353
nagleri 25:356
namaquensis 25:343,392
namibensis 25:343,392
nana 25:394
napoides 25:392
nashii 25:360
nelsii 25:361,363
nelsonii 25:375
nemoralis 25:390
nenenata 25:343
neo-caledonica 25:361
neopolycnemoides 25:361,363
neovolkensis 25:386,388
nephradenia 25:371
neriifolia 25:384,385
nesiotica 25:354
neutra 25:388
 series *Nicaeenses* 25:344,346
nigraspina 25:390
niqueroana 25:362
nirurioides 25:357
nivulia 25:384,385,390
 var. *helicothele* 25:390
normanni 25:348
notoptera 25:356
nudicaulis 25:378
nudiflora 25:375
nummularia 25:354
 sect. *Nummulariopsis* 25:332,334,370,380
nutans 25:348
nyikae 25:386,388
oaxacana 25:364,373
obliqua 25:353
oblongicaulis 25:392
oblongifolia 25:347
oblongifolia 25:392
obovalifolia 25:384,385
obtusifolia 25:395
ocellata 25:357,365
 var. *arenicola* 25:365
 var. *rattani* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
ocymoidea 25:372
oerstedia 25:374
officinatum 25:384,386
 subsect. *Oleracea* 25:344,348
olivacea 25:378
olovaluana 25:352
 subsect. *Oppositifoliae* 25:337,344,348
opthalmica 25:356
opuntioides 25:390
orabensis 25:393
oranensis 25:356
orbiculata 25:357
orientalis 25:345
origanoides 25:353
ornithopus 25:391
oryctis 25:382
 subsect. *Osyridae* 25:337
ovalifolia 25:359
oxycoccoides 25:358
oxystegia 25:391
 sect. *Pachycladae* 25:349
 subsect. *Pachycladae* 25:337
pachypoda 25:363
pachyrrhiza 25:346
padifolia 25:375
pallasii 25:345
paludicola 25:356
palustris 25:345
pamirica 25:347
pancheri 25:357
pantomalaca 25:362
paralias 25:346
 sect. *Paralias* 25:349
 subgen. *Paralias* 25:344,345
 subsect. *Paralioidea* 25:344,346
paranensis 25:380
parciflora 25:357
parcramulosa 25:385-387,389
paredonensis 25:356
parishii 25:362
parrifolia 25:361
parryi 25:360
parvifolia 25:355,358,361
parvimamma 25:391
passa 25:394
 subsect. *Patellares* 25:344,347
patrina 25:362
pauciflora 25:364
paucipila 25:362
paxiana 25:395
pediculifera 25:359,365
 var. *linearifolia* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
pedunculosa 25:373
peganoides 25:375
peltigera 25:392
pendula 25:382
peninsularis 25:361,364

- pentagona* 25:391
pentlandi 25:379
peperomioides 25:334,380
peplis 25:348,352,357
peplus 25:348
Perennes 25:357
pergamena 25:360,364,366
perangusta 25:388
pergracilis 25:361
perlignea 25:357
perrottetii 25:396
persingii 25:363
persistens 25:376
petaloidea 25:357,360
 sect. *Petaloma* 25:332,342,370,376
 subsect. *Petaloma* 25:337
petiolaris 25:375
petrophila 25:346
pfeilii 25:361,396
philipsiae 25:390
philoclada 25:340
phosphorea 25:334,392
phylloclada 25:342,377
phymatoclada 25:395
physalifolia 25:372
physoclada 25:383
picachensis 25:364
pilcomayensis 25:374
pileoides 25:360
pillansii 25:393
pilosa 25:345
pilosula 25:359
pilulifera 25:355
pimeleodendrum 25:396
pinariona 25:354
pinetorum 25:342,362,363
pistiaefolia 25:394
platimammillaris 25:393
platyacantha 25:387,389
platycantha 25:390
platyphylla 25:345
platysperma 25:360
 subsect. *Pleiadenia* 25:337
 subsect. *Pleiadeniae* 25:352,367
plicata 25:376
plummerae 25:367
podadenia 25:359,362
podagrica 25:364
poecilophylla 25:347
poepigii 25:372,373
 var. *laxa* 25:373
poggei 25:363
 sect. *Poinsettia* 25:332,334,337,363,370,381
 subgen. *Poinsettia* 25:342
poissorii 25:392
 subsect. *Polygonae* 25:335
poliosperma 25:367
polyacantha 25:384,390
polyantha 25:395
polycarpa 25:359,365
 var. *hirtella* 25:365
 var. *simulans* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
polychroma 25:345
polyclada 25:357
polycnemoides 25:359
polygona 25:391
 subsect. *Polygonae* 25:337
polygonifolia 25:357
polyphylla 25:378
polytimetica 25:348
pondii 25:364
pontica 25:346
popayanensis 25:373
porteriana 25:342,353,366,367
portoricensis 25:363
portucabadiana 25:356
 sect. *Portulacastrum* 25:332,370,379
 subsect. *Portulacastrum* 25:337
portulana 25:362
postii 25:379
potentilloides 25:367
potosika 25:357
pressii 25:355
pringley 25:373
prokhanovii 25:345
prostrata 25:359
proteifolia 25:392
 sect. *Pseudacalypha* 25:332,339,370,396
pseudagraria 25:347
 sect. *Pseudenphorbia* 25:335
 sect. *Pseudeuphorbium* 25:337
 subsect. *Pseudoacalypha* 25:337
pseudobrachiata 25:382
pseudocactus 25:388
pseudochamaesyce 25:361
pseudodiseimala 25:393
pseudoduseimata 25:343,392
pseudo-holstii 25:396
pseudohypogaea 25:393
pseudohypogoea 25:393
 sect. *Pseudomedus* 25:335
 subsect. *Pseudomedusae* 25:337
pseudoserpyllifolia 25:360,362
pteroneura 25:376,393
 sect. *Pteroneurae* 25:335
 subsect. *Pteroneuriae* 25:337
pubentissima 25:378
 var. *glabrata* 25:378
puberula 25:356
pubescens 25:345,373
pueblensis 25:354
pugniformis 25:392
pulcherrima 25:381
punctulata 25:354
 subsect. *Purpuratae* 25:342
purisimana 25:362
 subsect. *Purpuratae* 25:344,345
pyncnarhema 25:355
pyncnostegia 25:355
pyrifolia 25:383
quadrangulata 25:387

- quadrangularis* 25:388,389
quadrialata 25:386,388
quinquecostata 25:385,388
quitensis 25:359
racemosa 25:382
radians 25:381
radiata 25:391
radioloides 25:359
rafinesquii 25:357
ramipressa 25:387
ramosa 25:363
ramosissima 25:353
rangeana 25:392
rapulum 25:345
rattani 25:362
recurva 25:354
reinhardtii 25:386,388
remyi 25:352
reniformis 25:355
renouardi 25:385,387
resinifera 25:385,389
restiacea 25:381
retroscabra 25:367
revoluta 25:359
 sect. *Rhizanthium* 25:332,333,337,338,340,
 370,394
rhubifolia 25:382
Rhytidospermae 25:355,358
rhytidisperma 25:359
ricgardiana 25:388
ridley 25:383
ridleyi 25:374
riebeckii 25:367
rivae 25:361
robecchii 25:386
rochaensis 25:356,363
rockii 25:352
rosea 25:360
rosei 25:356
rossiana 25:379
rosularis 25:345
rotundifolia 25:357
Royleana 25:384,386
rubella 25:392
rubida 25:357
rubrosperma 25:360
rudis 25:343,392
ruiziana 25:358
rupestris 25:345
 series *Rupestris* 25:344,345
rusbyi 25:360
rutilus 25:364
sabulicola 25:359
saccharata 25:375
salicifolia 25:347
sancta 25:388
sanguinea 25:361
 var. *intermedia* 25:361
 var. *perensis* 25:361
sanguinea 25:358
sanguinea 25:361
 var. *setigera* 25:361
sanmartensis 25:360
sarcodes 25:377
sareptana 25:347
savaryi 25:347
scabrella 25:372
scandens 25:375
schäferi 25:393
schimperii 25:395
schinzii 25:387,389
schiracantha 25:390
schizacantha 25:386,389
schizolepis 25:355
schlectendalii 25:375
schlecteri 25:356
schoenlandii 25:389
shubei 25:392
schugnanica 25:346
sciadophila 25:372
sclerocyathium 25:345,395
 sect. *Sclerocyathium* 25:344,345
 subsect. *Sclerophyllae* 25:352,353
 subsect. *Sclerophylliae* 25:337
 subsect. *Scolopendrae* 25:335
scolopendria 25:385
 subsect. *Scolopentiae* 25:337
scopania 25:366
scoparia 25:354
scopoliana 25:391
scopulorum 25:364
scordifolia 25:358
scotana 25:375
 var. *yavalquahuit* 25:375
scripta 25:345
segoviensis 25:372
 series *Seguierianae* 25:344,346
sekukuniensis 25:387
seleri 25:364
selloi 25:367
semivillosa 25:345
senilis 25:363
sepiensulcata 25:386
sepiensulcata 25:389
sequieriana 25:346
serawschanica 25:345
serpens 25:357,360
serpiformis 25:382
serpyllifolia 25:359,362,365
 var. *genuina* 25:365
 var. *hirtula* 25:365
serpyllum 25:363
serpythum 25:367
serrula 25:358
serrulata 25:356
sessiliflora 25:383
sessilifolia 25:377
setigera 25:361
setiloba 25:359
setosa 25:367
severzowii 25:347
shubei 25:392

- sieboldiana* 25:347
 subsect. *Sieboldianae* 25:344,347
signatepequensis 25:364
silicicola 25:393,394
similis 25:388
simplex 25:392
sinaloensis 25:371
sipolisii 25:393
skottsbergii 25:353
sogdiana 25:346
somalensis 25:390
sonorae 25:373
soobyi 25:373
soongarica 25:345
sororia 25:348
spaerorrhiza 25:378
sparsiflora 25:353
spartaria 25:343,382,393
spicata 25:395
spinea 25:343,395
spinescens 25:396
spinidens 25:346
splendens 25:384-386
 subsect. *Splendentes* 25:335,337
spruceana 25:372
squamosa 25:345
squarrosa 25:384,385
 sect. *Stachidium* 25:332,334,339,340
 sect. *Stachydium* 25:370,377
 subsect. *Stachydium* 25:337
standleyi 25:363
stanfieldii 25:363
stapeloides 25:392
stapfii 25:389
stellaespinia 25:391
stellaespona 25:393
stellata 25:384,385
stenoclada 25:387
stenoclads 25:390
stenomeris 25:357
stepposa 25:346
stevensii 25:354
stictospora 25:359
stillingeoides 25:377
stipitata 25:363
Stipulatae 25:332
stricta 25:345
strigosa 25:381
stolonifera 25:395
stuhlmanni 25:388
stuhlmannii 25:385,388
suareziana 25:395
subapoda 25:387,390
subcoerulea 25:362,373
subcordata 25:347
submammillaris 25:393
subpeltata 25:373
subprostrata 25:357
subreniformis 25:373
subsalea 25:390
 var. *kacksensis* 25:390
 subsalsa 25:343
 subsinuata 25:373
 subtilis 25:347
 subtrifoliata 25:374
 succedanea 25:371
 sulfurea 25:360
 sumbawensis 25:356
 supina 22:483; 25:363
 surinamensis 25:374
 susannae 25:390
 synadenia 25:383
 systyla 25:396
 systyloides 25:396
 szovitsii 25:348
 taitensis 25:353,387,389
 talastavica 25:346
 tamanduaana 25:367
 tamaulipasana 25:362
 tauricola 25:345,361
 teka 25:385,387
 tenella 25:380
 subsect. *Tenellae* 25:337
 tenera 25:373
 tennicaules 25:395
 tenuirana 25:387
 tenuissima 25:362
 subsect. *Tetracantae* 25:337
 tetracantha 25:389
 subsect. *Tetracanthae* 25:387
 tetracanthoides 25:387,389
 tetragona 25:384,385,388
 tettensis 25:360
 theriaca 25:364
 thi 25:386,388,389
 thouarsiana 25:383
 subsect. *Thymalus* 25:341
 thymifolia 25:359,363
 tianshanica 25:345
 tibetica 25:346
 subsect. *Tibetica* 25:344,346
 tirucalli 25:395
 sect. *Tirucalli* 25:332,333,335,338-340,370,395
 subsect. *Tirucalli* 25:337
 subtr. *Tirucalli* 25:342
 sect. *Tiithymalopsis* 25:332,370,378
 subsect. *Tiithymalopsis* 25:337,342
 sect. *Tiithymalus* 25:332-335,337,339,342,370
 togoensis 25:388
 tomentella 25:358
 tomentulosa 25:356,361
 torralbasi 25:360
 torrida 25:376
 tortilis 25:384,386
 tortirana 25:390
 tovarensis 25:374
 Trachispermæ 25:358
 trachysperma 25:358
 tracyi 25:363
 trancapatae 25:356
 transoxana 25:345

- transvaalensis* 25:343
tranzschetii 25:346
 sect. *Treisia* 25:335
 subsect. *Treisia* 25:337
tremariae 25:364
 subsect. *Triacantae* 25:337,386
triacantha 25:385,386
triaculeata 25:385,386
Triaculeatae 25:385,386
 subsect. *Triaculeatas* 25:389,390
triangularis 25:388
 sect. *Tricherostigma* 25:332,370,379
 subsect. *Tricherostigma* 25:337
trichocardia 25:361
tricolor 25:375,376
tridentata 25:393
trigona 25:384,386
 subsect. *Trigonae* 25:335,337
trinervia 25:353
triodonta 25:348
tshuiensis 25:347
tuberculata 25:391,392
tuberosa 25:394
tubiglans 25:390
tugelensis 25:393
 sect. *Tulocarpa* 25:344,345
tumistyla 25:363
turcomanica 25:348,358
turczaninowii 25:348
turkestanica 25:346
turpini 25:358
uhligiana 25:390
umbellulata 25:359
umbrosa 25:372
uncinata 25:384,385
undulata 25:347,394
unigladosa 25:371
uralensis 25:347
vaginulata 25:354
valida 25:393
vallis-matae 25:361
vallis-mortae 25:360,362
vandermerwai 25:390
varians 25:385
vauthieriana 25:359
velleriflora 25:359,362
velligera 25:359
velutina 25:364
venenifica 25:385,387
venesata 25:390
verapazensis 25:375
vermiculata 25:357,363
vemiculosa 25:393
vermiformis 25:363
verruculosa 25:343
versicolor 25:362
vestita 25:356
villicaulis 25:373
villifera 25:359,365
 var. *nuda* 25:365
 var. *typica* 25:365
villosa 25:345
villosula 25:362,363
viminea 25:354
violacea 25:373
viperina 25:393
virgata 25:347
 series *Virgatae* 25:344,347
viridis 25:375
virosa 25:343,384,385,388
vobechii 25:387
vockmannas 25:388
volgensis 25:346
watsonii 25:375
willsonii 25:353
wilsonii 25:366
winkleri 25:386,388
wittmanni 25:346
woodii 25:394
woronowii 25:346
wrightii 25:378
xalapensis 25:372
xanti 25:375
xbacensis 25:373
xeropoda 25:354
xylacantha 25:386,389
xylopoda 25:381
yayalesia 25:354
yucatanensis 25:356
yungasensis 25:380
zhiguliensis 25:347
zierioides 25:372
zinnifolia 25:378
zornioides 25:355
zoutpansbergensis 25:393
 sect. *Zygophyllidium* 25:332,342,370,371
 subsect. *Zygophyllidium* 25:337
 zygophylloides 25:357
 Euphorbiaceae 22:90,191; 25:100,330,336
 Euphorbiae 25:336
Euphrasia 22:325,341; 23:138,465
 arctica 22:341
 var. *arctica* 22:341
 var. *dolosa* 22:341
 disjuncta 22:341
 hudsoniana 22:341
 subarctica 22:341
 Eupomatiaceae 21:100
Eurotia 23:164
 Eustichiaceae 21:291
Euthamia 23:304
 hirtipes 23:304
Evolvulus 25:429
Exogonium 25:433
 velutifolium 25:433
 Fabaceae 23:401
 Faboideae 22:423
 Fabroniaceae 21:292
 Fagaceae 23:255
 Fagales 22:11
Fagara 25:51

- Fagus* 24:3
 crenata 24:3
Faradaya 23:425; 25:240
 amicorum 25:240
 neo-ebudica 23:425
 var. *puberulenta* 23:425
Farinosae 22:11; 24:335
Felicia 22:128
Feramea 23:427; 25:288
 corymbosa 23:427; 25:288
Festuca 24:44
Ficus 25:116
 brevifolia 25:116
 citrifolia 25:116
 var. *brevifolia* 25:116
Fimaria 21:203; 24:17
 ripensis 21:203
Fimbristemma 25:438
 brasiliensis 25:438
Fimbristylis 21:66,272,431; 24:347
 harrisii 21:66,67
 monticola 21:272,431; 24:347
Fischera 22:106
 tenuis 22:106
Fischerella 22:106,108
 ambigua 22:108
 tenuis 22:106
Fissidens 21:7
 prionodes 21:7
 repandus 21:7
Fissidentaceae 21:7,290,291
Fissidentales 21:289
Flaveria 25:66,279
 peruviana 25:66
 trinervia 25:279
Fleischmannia 21:28,30,298,300,402; 23:405,406;
 24:94,96,272,277,281
 arguta 24:277
 cuatrecasasii 23:406
 microstemon 21:300; 24:94
 misera 23:406
 pycnocephala 24:277
 splendens 24:281
 trinervia 24:277
Fleischmanniopsis 21:402-404; 22:46
 leucocephala 21:403
 mendax 21:403
 nubigenoides 21:404
Flyiella 24:380
Flyiella 24:67-69
 chrysostyla 24:68,69
 leonensis 24:68,69
 parryi 24:68,69
 sphenopoda 24:68,69
 stanfordii 24:68,69
Fontinalaceae 21:292; 23:150
Fouquieriaceae 25:264
Fragaria 21:351,372; 24:248
 chiloensis 21:372
 var. *sandwicensis* 21:372
 virginiana 24:248
Franseria 23:67,138
 acanthicarpa 23:67
Fraxinus 21:150
Freycinetia 21:371,373
Fritillaria 22:1,3-5,439,440
 albaryana 22:439
 armena 22:3,4
 caucasica 22:3,4
 erzurumica 22:1,3-5,439,440
 var. *abortivus* 22:3-5,440
 var. *erzurumica* 22:4
 lanceolata 22:4
 tulipifolia 22:3
Frullania 21:19
 arecae 21:19
 atrata 21:19
 brasiliensis 21:19
 cucullata 21:19
 mirabilis 21:19
 osculatiana 21:19
Frullaniaceae 21:19
Frutex 21:105
 ceramicus 21:105
Fucaceae 22:313
Fuirena 23:444
 umbellata 23:444
Fumariaceae 22:317
Funariaceae 21:7,291
Funariales 21:289
Funkia 25:264
Fuscaceae 23:431
Fusibegonia 24:155

Gaillardia 23:3,4,80,138,235
 aristata 23:80
 forma *monochroma* 23:80
Galeopsis 22:375,379,380; 23:138
 speciosa 22:379
Tetrahit 22:379
 var. *albiflora* 22:379
 var. *bifida* 22:379
 var. *Tetrahit* 22:379
Galinsoga 23:3,77,78,138
 ciliata 23:77
 parviflora 23:77,78
Galinsoginae 24:299; 25:444
Gamopetalae 22:146
Gardenia 21:70
 jamaicensis 21:70
Garryales 22:11
Geissolepis 24:299-301
 suaedaefolia 24:299,300
Gentiana 21:277,384-389; 23:138
 acuta 22:388
 affinis 22:385,386
 Amarella 22:385,388,389
 subsp. *acuta* 22:388
 forma *Michauxiana* 22:388
 var. *stricta* 22:389
 Andrewsii 22:385-387
 var. *albiflora* 22:386

- var. *Andrewsii* 22:387
 var. *dakotica* 22:386,387
aquatica 22:385,387
 var. *americana* 22:387
barbata 22:388
calycosa 22:385
 var. *obtusiloba* 22:385
crinita 22:385,388
 var. *Browniana* 22:388
 var. *crinita* 22:388
 var. *tonsa* 22:388
 forma *ventricosa* 22:388
detonsa 22:385,387,388
 var. *detonsa* 22:387
 var. *nesophila* 22:387,388
 var. *Raupii* 22:387,388
flavida 22:386
Fremontii 22:387
glauca 22:385
linearis 22:385,387
 var. *lanceolata* 22:387
Macounii 22:388
procera 22:388
propinqua 22:385,388
 var. *aleutica* 22:388
 var. *propinqua* 22:388
prostrata 22:387
puberula 22:385,386
puberulenta 22:385,386
serrata 22:388
tonsa 22:388
ventricosa 22:388
 Gentianaceae 22:317,384,389
 Gentianales 22:319,384,390,394
Gentianella 21:272; 22:387,388; 23:138
Amarella 22:388
crinita 22:388
 subsp. *Macounii* 22:388
detonsa 22:385,387
 subsp. *Raupii* 22:387
propinqua 22:388
Geodorum 21:199
 Geoglosseae 24:14
Geoglossum 21:204
 irregulare 21:204
vitellinum 21:204
Geopyxis 21:202
apapophysata 21:202
 Georgiaceae 21:290
 Geraniaceae 22:350,352
 Geraniales 22:350,354
Geranium 21:372; 22:352-354; 23:136,138,370
arbores 21:372
Bicknellii 22:352,353
carolinianum 22:352,353
 var. *conferiflorum* 22:353
 var. *sphaerospermum* 22:353
eranthum 22:352
multiflorum 21:372
 var. *ovatifolium* 21:372
nervosum 22:353
pratense 22:352,353; 23:136
 var. *eranthum* 22:352; 23:136
 forma *leucanthum* 23:136
pusillum 22:352,354
Richardsonii 22:352,353
Robertianum 22:354
sphaerospermum 22:353
viscosissimum 22:352,353
 forma *album* 22:353
 var. *nervosum* 22:353
Gerardia 22:337,338; 23:134,138
apera 22:337; 23:134
paupercula 22:337; 23:134
borealis 23:134
 subsp. *borealis* 22:337
purpurea 22:337; 23:134
 var. *parviflora* 22:337
racemulosa 22:337
tenuifolia 22:338
 var. *parviflora* 22:338
Gesnera 23:431
pilosa 23:431
Gesneria 22:173,174,223; 25:275,276
aspera 22:173,174
bonaiana 25:275,276
calicola 25:276
dolichostyla 25:276
filisepala 22:173
mornicola 22:173,174
mornicola 25:276
odontophylla 25:277
parvifolia 22:174
pulverulenta 22:174
saxatilis 22:173; 25:276
sylyicola 25:276,277
 Gesneriaceae 21:71,165,361; 23:334; 25:275
Geum 23:264
laciniatum 23:264
trichocarpum 23:264
Geusia 21:156,225,232,460,470; 22:25,191,282
 25:234,240
acuminatissima 21:460
cumingiana 21:225; 22:282
epiphytica 25:240
farinosa 22:25; 25:234
flavida 25:240
hexandra 21:232,470
pentandra 21:232
Ghinia 22:313; 23:416,431; 24:498; 25:229,240
curassavica 24:498; 25:229,240
 var. *australis* 24:498; 25:229
spicata 23:416,431
tamonea 25:240
Gibsoniothamnus 25:237
cornutus 25:237
nyctaginaefolium 25:237
 Gigaspermaceae 21:291
Gilia 22:357,359; 23:138
aggregata 22:359
congesta 22:359
linearis 22:357

- tilibertia* 21:66
 ovalifolia 21:66
tilandularia 22:298,313,314,456,457,463,464,466,
 490,492; 23:182,186,211,222,225-227,
 234,239,244,278,279,299-301,303,367,
 370,372,373,431; 24:34,38,39,41,46,48,
 49,136-140,142,147,226,231,232,234-
 236,238,239,242,253; 25:240
 ambrosifolia 23:367,431
 araucana 22:463,464
 aristigera 22:463; 24:236
 cabreræ 22:490; 23:182,431
 canadensis 22:492; 23:431
 caroliniensis 22:492
 cheitmaniana 23:186
 dissecta 23:222,431
 drummondii 22:492
 elegans 23:225-227,431
 elegans × *peruviana* 23:227,431
 elegans × *pulchella* 23:227,431; 24:48
 elegans × *stellaroides* 23:227,431
 gooddingii 23:234
 guaranitica 23:211,239,301; 25:240
 hassleriana 23:244
 incisa 23:239,278
 laciniata 24:147
 laciniata × *peruviana* 24:147
 lamberti 22:492
 megapotamica 23:239,299,300,372,373,431;
 24:140
 microphylla 23:303,370,431
 moricolor 23:372,373
 nana 23:373
 peruviana 23:227,279,372,373,431; 24:34,38,
 48,49,137,140,147
 peruviana × *megapotamica* 23:431; 24:141
 phlogiflora 23:239,299; 24:39,138
 pinnatiloba 23:431
 pinnatiloba 24:41
 pulchella 23:226,227,431; 24:38,46,48,49,
 137,138,236,238,239
 var. *gracilior* 24:236
 pulchella × *peruviana* 23:431; 24:38,48
 pulchra 23:431; 24:49
 santiaguensis 23:431; 24:48,49,136-138
 santiaguensis × *peruviana* 23:431; 24:137
 santiaguensis × *phlogiflora* 24:138
 sessilis 23:431; 24:142
 stellaroides 23:227,431; 24:148
 stellatioides 23:431; 24:148
 sulfurea 22:466; 23:431; 24:226
 sulphurea 24:226
 tampensis 24:231
 tenera 24:232,239
 tenuisecta 22:463; 23:431; 24:234,238
 tenuisecta 24:235
 thymoides 24:242
Glandvlaria 25:240
 caroliniensis 25:240
Glechoma 22:375,377; 23:138
 hederacea 22:377
 Glechom 24:232
 ciliata 24:232
Gleditsia 21:150
Glochidion 21:449
Glomeropitcairnia 21:73
Glonularia 22:298; 23:195
 erithnifolia 23:195
Glossadelphus 21:15
 trunculatus 21:15
Glossocarya 23:423,432
 linnaei 23:432
 mollis 23:423
 scandens 23:432
Glossostigma 21:427
Glycine 21:351; 23:141
 max 21:351
 punctata 23:142
Glycyrrhiza 22:484
Gmelina 21:220; 23:319,417,422-426,430,432;
 25:232-234,240
 arborea 21:220; 23:417,422,423,426; 25:232,
 240
 var. *glaucescens* 23:423
 asiatica 23:432
 elliptica 23:319,423,424,432
 filipensis 23:432
 lignum-vitreum 23:425
 papuana 25:233
 philippensis 23:432; 25:234
Gnaphalium 23:7,55,64,65,138; 25:454,459
 aecidiocephalum 25:459
 concinnum 25:459
 Macounii 23:64,65
 microcephalum 23:64
 microcephalus 23:65
 var. *thermale* 23:65
 obtusifolium 23:65
 palustre 23:64
 spicatum 25:454
 uliginosum 23:64
 viscosum 23:64
Gochnatia 21:407
Gongrostylus 24:387,388
 costaricensis 24:388
Gonolobus 21:137
Gossypium 24:291
 barbadense 24:291
Gouldia 21:372
 hillebrandii 21:372
 var. *hillebrandii* 21:372
Goyazia 23:322
 rupicola 23:322
Graffenrieda 21:118; 24:197
 emarginata 21:118
 intermedia 24:197
 moanensis 24:197
 tamana 21:118
 uribei 21:118
 weddelii 24:197
Gramineae 21:408; 22:87,88,97,189; 23:255; 24:
 407; 25:265

- Grammitis* 22:71,82
aphelolepis 22:71
asplenifolia 22:71
assurgens 22:73
attenuatissima 22:71
blepharolepis 22:72
capillaris 22:76,77
crispata 22:75,81
sect. Cryptosorus 22:74
cuencana 22:72
cultrata 22:72
daguensis 22:72
eminens 22:75
erecta 22:72,73,80
farinosa 22:75
fucoides 22:78
intricata 22:74
kaeteura 22:82
lanigera 22:74
lehmanniana 22:71,74
leucosticta 22:74
longisetulosa 22:74
mathewsii 22:74-76,81
melanopus 22:75
meridensis 22:74,76
moniliformis 22:73,76,82
oreophila 22:79
pennellii 22:82
phlegmaria 22:76,77
pichinchae 22:77
pichinchensis 22:80
pilipes 22:77-79
pseudocapillaris 22:79
pseudonutans 22:78
recondita 22:78,79
semihirsuta 22:79
sericeo-lanata 22:74,79
sodiroid 22:79,80,82
 var. *brevipes* 22:79,80
subflabelliformis 22:80
subscabra 22:80
subsessilis 22:79
taxifolia 22:79,81
trichomanoides 22:72
trichosora 22:75,81
trifurcata 22:75
truncicola 22:81
Gratiola 22:326,332; 23:138,387
neglecta 22:332
 var. *glaberrima* 22:332
 var. *neglecta* 22:332
officinalis 23:387
virginiana 22:332
Gravista 24:419,423,434,435,444
aquilegia 24:434,444
 var. *chrysocoma* 24:444
aripensis 24:434,444
brassicoides 24:435,444
capitata 24:444
chrysocoma 24:444
constantinii 24:435,444
exsudans 24:444
fosteriana 24:444
lanjouwii 24:444
rodriguesiana 24:444
rubens 24:444
Graziella 23:305,306
anethifolia 23:305
coriacea 23:305
dimorpholepis 23:306
gaudichaudiana 23:306
intermedia 23:306
mollissima 23:306
multifida 23:306
nummularia 23:306
serrata 23:306
Greigia 24:445,453
juareziana 24:445
stenolepis 24:445,453
Grewia 23:210
Grimmia 21:371
 haleakalae 21:371
Grimmiaceae 21:7,291
Grimmiales 21:289
Grindelia 23:4,13,14,138
 nana 23:14
 var. *integrifolia* 23:14
 perennis 23:13
 squarrosa 23:13,14
 var. *integrifolia* 23:13,14
 var. *quasiperennis* 23:13
 var. *serrulata* 23:13
 var. *squarrosa* 23:13
Groutiella 21:10
 apiculata 21:10
 wagneriana 21:10
Grovesiella 21:204
 ericae 21:204
 ledi 21:204
Guatteria 25:34,51
 megalophylla 25:34,51
Guayania 21:294,302,303; 22:160,162
 bulbosa 22:162
 cerasifolia 21:302,303
 penninervata 21:302,303
 roupalifolia 21:302,303
 yaviana 21:302,303
Guizotia 25:261
Gutierrezia 23:4,14,138
 diversifolia 23:14
 Sarothrae 23:14
Guzmania 21:73-90,94; 22:85,86; 24:419,445,453
 acoriifolia 21:77,84
 acuminata 21:80,84
 aequatorialis 21:80,84,85
 alstonii 21:89
 amplectens 21:79,84
 andreana 21:77,84
 angustifolia 21:81,84
 var. *angustifolia* 21:84
 var. *nivea* 21:84
 apiculata 21:82,84

- asplundii* 21:79,84
bakeri 21:74,76,78,84,90
balanophora 21:89
beleana 21:89
berteroniana 21:82,84
bicolor 21:74,84
bipartita 21:80,81,84
brachycephala 21:89
bracteosa 21:82,84
brasiliensis 21:75,84
brevispatha 21:79,84
calamifolia 21:77,79,84
calothyrsus 21:82,84
candelabrum 21:74,84
capitulata 21:89
capituligera 21:89
cardinalis 21:89
caricifolia 21:73,84,90
columnaris 21:89
compacta 21:78,84,89
condensata 21:74,84
confusa 21:77,85,94
conifera 21:81,85
confinis 21:83,84
coriostachya 21:81,85,90
cornuaultii 21:89
costaricensis 21:76,85
crateriflora 21:90
cryptantha 21:90
 var. *pauciflora* 21:90
cuatrecasasii 21:79,85,94,445
cuzcoensis 24:445,453
cylindrica 21:81,85
danielii 21:83,85
delicatulata 21:74,85
densiflora 21:79,85
devansayana 21:81,85
dielsii 21:90
diffusa 21:74,85
dissitiflora 21:73,85,86,90
donnellsmithii 21:77,85
drewii 21:90
dudleyi 21:73,85,94; 22:85
dussii 21:83,86
ecuadorensis 21:74,86
eduardii 21:80,86
ekmanii 21:75,76,86
elongata 21:90
erythrolepis 21:82,86
fawcettii 21:75,86
filiolum 21:77,81,86
fosteriana 21:81,86
fuerstenbergiana 21:82,86
fusispica 21:82,86
geniculata 21:90
globosa 21:73,86
glomerata 21:80,86
gloriosa 21:84,86,89
goudotiana 21:78-80,86
gracilior 21:74,86
graminifolia 21:73,86,90
guatemalensis 21:90
harrisii 21:90
hedychioides 21:77,79,86
herthae 21:90
hitchcockiana 21:76,86
kalbreyeri 21:73,86,90
killipiana 21:79,86
kraenzliniana 21:83,86
 var. *kraenzliniana* 21:86
 var. *macrantha* 21:86
laxa 21:90
lehmanniana 21:75,86
lepidota 21:77,87
lindenii 21:79,87
lingulata 21:84,87,89,90
 var. *cardinalis* 21:87,89
 var. *flammea* 21:87
 var. *lingulata* 21:87
 var. *minor* 21:87,90
 var. *splendens* 21:87
longipetala 21:84,87
lychnis 21:83,87
macropoda 22:85,86
megastachya 21:77,78,82,87
melinonis 21:82,87
membranacea 21:82,87
micheelii 21:90
minor 21:90
mitis 21:78,87
monostachia 21:82,87,90
 var. *alba* 21:87
 var. *monostachia* 21:87,90
 var. *variegata* 21:87
morreniana 21:80,87
mosquerae 21:83,87
mucronata 21:81,87
multiflora 21:75,87,88
musaica 21:73,87
 var. *concolor* 21:87
 var. *musaica* 21:87
 var. *zebrina* 21:87
nicaraguensis 21:82,88
nigrescens 21:90
nubicola 21:78,88
nubigena 21:76,88
obtusiloba 21:74,88,90
osyana 21:80,88
pallida 21:81,88
palustris 21:83,88
paniculata 21:78,88
parviflora 21:90
patula 21:75,77,88
pearcei 21:74,88,90
pennellii 21:74,88
platysepala 21:90
pleiosticha 21:79,88,89
plicatifolia 21:79,88
plumieri 21:74,75,88
polycephala 21:80,88
poorimani 21:82,88
pungens 21:75,78,88

- radiata* 21:76,88
remyi 21:82,88
retusa 21:81,88
rhonhofiana 21:75,88
roezlii 21:75,88
rosea 21:90
sanguinea 21:84,88,90
 var. *brevipedicellata* 21:88
 var. *erecta* 21:90
 var. *sanguinea* 21:88
scherzeriana 21:76,88,90
sepiata 21:76,80,88
sibundoyorum 21:84,88
sneidernii 21:74,88
Sodirosa 21:73
sodirosa 21:90
sphaeroidea 21:77,88,90
splitgerberi 21:90
sprucei 21:73,85,88,90
squarrosa 21:83,88,90
stenostachya 21:82,88
steyermarkii 21:76,88
straminea 21:75,76,88
striata 21:80,88
stricta 21:75,77,88
strobilantha 21:81,88-90
strobilifera 21:90
subcorymbosa 21:77,88
superba 21:90
tarapotina 21:79,88
teuscheri 21:76,88
triangularis 21:81,88
vanvolxemii 21:78,88
variegata 21:84,88
venamensis 21:76,88,94
ventricosa 21:80,89
verecunda 21:83,89
virescens 21:76,89; 22:85,86
 var. *laxior* 22:85,86
 var. *virescens* 22:85
vittata 21:77,85,89
weberbaueri 21:76,89,90
wittmackii 21:83,89
wrightii 21:90
xanthobracteata 21:78,89
xipholepis 21:79,89
zahnii 21:77,89
Gymnocondylus 24:109,393-395
 galeopsisifolius 24:394
Gymnocoronis 24:270,277
 latifolia 24:277
Gymnolomia 21:311
 acuminata 21:311
Gymnopsis 21:308,310,311; 23:201,205
 dentata 21:308,310,311
 schiedeana 21:308,310,311
 uniserialis 23:201,205
Gymnospermae 22:7,69
Gynoxys 25:404
Gynura 25:404,406
Gyptidium 23:310,311
 militare 23:310,311
 trichobasis 23:310,311
Gyptis 21:22-24,26,28,30; 23:312,313
 alternifolia 21:23
 artemisifolia 21:22,23
 baccharoides 21:24; 23:313
 commersonii 21:23
 inornata 21:23,24
 lanigera 21:23,24
 oblongifolia 21:24
 peucedanifolia 21:24
 pinnatifida 21:23,24
 vernoniopsis 21:23,24
Gyromitra 22:431
Gyrostemonaceae 24:264
Habenaria 23:448
 alata 23:448
Hackelia 22:365; 23:138
 americana 22:365
 deflexa 22:365
 var. *americana* 22:365
 floribunda 22:365
 Jessicae 22:365
Haematoxylum 21:407
 campechianum 21:407
Halenia 22:317,384,389; 23:138
 deflexa 22:389
 var. *Brentoniana* 22:389
 var. *deflexa* 22:389
Hapalosiphon 22:106
 fontinalis 22:106
 var. *tenuissimus* 22:106
 tenuissimus 22:106
Heploestes 25:404
Haplolepideae 21:290
Haplopappus 23:2,22-24,42,138; 25:58,249
 acaulis 23:23
 armerioides 23:22,23
 calendulaceus 25:249
 carthamoides 23:24
 Howellii 23:23
 integrifolius 23:22,23
 inuloides 23:23
 var. *gossypianus* 23:23
 var. *Howellii* 23:23
 var. *linearis* 23:23
 lanceolatus 23:22,23
 var. *lanceolatus* 23:23
 var. *sublanatus* 23:23
 var. *Vaseyi* 23:23
 Lyallii 23:22,24
 Nuttallii 23:42
 spinulosus 23:22,23
 var. *glaberrimus* 23:23
 var. *spinulosus* 23:22
 uniflorus 23:23
 subsp. *linearis* 23:23
Harpophyllum 21:14
 aureum 21:14
Hastingia 23:432

- coccinea* 23:432
scandens 23:432
Hatschbachiella 23:393,394
polyclada 23:394
tweddeana 23:394
Hebeclinium 21:294,297-299,304,305; 22:160,162;
 23:151,405-408; 24:265,266,275
atrorubens 21:300
brevipetiolata 21:300
brevipetiolatum 21:295; 22:160
bullatissimum 21:299
costaricense 23:407
cuatrecasasii 21:299
ehrenbergii 21:300
erioctinum 21:299
guapulense 21:299
guevarae 21:299
hectanthum 21:300,305
hygrohylaem 23:408
hygrohylaem 21:299
hylophorum 22:162
ianthinum 21:300
jajoense 21:299
liebmanniae 21:300
macrocephalum 21:300; 24:266
macrophyllum 21:300; 23:408
megalophyllum 21:300
panamense 21:300
phoenicticum 21:300; 23:407
reedii 23:406-408
sericeum 21:300
sordidum 21:300
tepicanum 21:300
tetragonum 21:300
torondoyense 21:300
urolepis 21:300,305
 sect. *Urolepis* 21:304
vitifolium 21:300
Hechtia 24:446,453
caerulea 24:446,453
integerrima 24:446
Hedeoma 22:374,382; 23:139
hispida 22:382
hispidum 22:382
Hedwigiaceae 21:292; 23:150
Hedwigidium 25:109
imberbe 25:109
Hedyotis 21:48
arborescens 21:48
Hedysareae 23:141
Heisteria 25:60
cyathiformis 25:60
Heleniae 25:404,406,439,442
Helenioideae 25:404,405
Helenium 23:4,80,81,139; 25:123
autumnale 23:80
 var. *grandiflorum* 23:80
 var. *montanum* 23:80
macranthum 23:80
Heliantheae 21:308; 23:201; 24:209,267,299-301,
 361,377; 25:259-261,404,439-445
Helianthus 23:4,68,70-75,80,81,139,264
annuus 23:71,72
 forma *fallax* 23:72
 cv. *Giganteus* 23:71,72
 forma *lenticularis* 23:71,72
 var. *macrocarpus* 23:71
aridus 23:72
 × *Alexidis* 23:73
Couplandii 23:71,72
divaricatus 23:75
fascicularis 23:74
giganteus 23:74,75
 var. *subtuberosus* 23:73-75
 var. *utahensis* 23:75
 forma *verticillatus* 23:74
 var. *verticillatus* 23:74
grosseserratus 23:264
laetiflorus 23:72
 var. *subrhomboides* 23:72
lenticularis 23:71
Maximiliani 23:71,73
Maximiliani × *Nuttallii* 23:73
Nuttallii 23:71,73-75
 subsp. *canadensis* 23:73,74
 var. *Nuttallii* 23:73
 var. *Rydbergii* 23:74
 var. *subtuberosus* 23:73,74
 forma *verticillatus* 23:74
petiolaris 23:71,72
Rydbergii 23:74
subrhomboides 23:71,72
subtuberosus 23:74
tuberosus 23:71,75
 var. *subcanescens* 23:75
Helichrysum 22:128
Helicoblepharum 21:246,248
Heliconia 23:445
latspatha 23:445
Helicophyllaceae 21:291
Helicteres 25:452
guazumaefolia 25:452
Helicteris 21:488
Heliospis 23:3,68,69,139
helianthoides 23:68,69
 var. *Fischeri* 23:69
 subsp. *occidentalis* 23:68
 subsp. *scabra* 23:69
 var. *scabra* 23:68
Heliotropium 22:313,364; 23:139
curassavicum 22:364
 var. *obovatum* 22:364
indicum 22:313
spathulatum 22:364
Helipterum 23:305
Helminthosporium 25:263
maydis 25:263
Helobiae 22:11
Helogyne 23:409; 24:77
calocephala 24:77
Helotiales 21:201
Helotium 21:203,205

- fergussonii* 21:205
macrosporum 21:203
mellum 21:205
Hemignathus 21:373
lucidus 21:373
 var. affinis 21:373
Hemileia 22:215-222
 vastatrix 22:215-219,221,222
Hemiragis 21:14,248
 aurea 21:14
Henriettea 22:416-418
 patrisiana 22:418
 ramiflora 22:416
 seemannii 22:418
 strigosa 22:418
 succosa 22:416,417
 var. guianensis 22:416
 surinamensis 22:416
 trinervia 22:416
Henriettella 21:126,127; 22:417,418; 24:206,207, 293,294
 boliviensis 22:418
 bracteosa 22:417,418
 goudotiana 21:126,127
 hispidula 21:126
 lawrancei 24:294
 longistyla 21:127
 loretensis 24:206,207
 manarae 24:293,294
 micrantha 21:127
 ovata 21:127; 22:418
 parviflora 22:418
 patrisiana 21:127
 prancei 24:206,207
 seemannii 21:126,127; 22:418
 sessilifolia 22:418
 triflora 22:417
 tuberculosa 24:294
 verrucosa 22:418; 24:293,294
Hepaticae 21:17,293
Herberta 21:17
 pensilis 21:17
Herbertaceae 21:17
Hetercondylus 24:382
Heterocondylus 24:380,389-391,393
 amphidictyus 24:389,390
 decipiens 24:390
 grandis 24:389,390
 itacolumiensis 24:390,391
 jaraguensis 24:390,391
 leptolepis 24:390
 lysimachioides 24:389,391
 pandurifolius 24:389,391
 pumilus 24:389,391
 reitzii 24:391
 vautherianus 24:389,391
 vitalbae 24:389
 vitalbis 24:391
Heterodera 22:314; 23:274
 marioni 22:314; 23:274
Heterotrichum 22:399-402,404
 angustifolium 22:399
 glandulosum 22:402
 var. angustifolium 22:402
 var. parvifolium 22:402
 lucidum 22:402
 macrodon 22:400
 niveum 22:399
 patens 22:399
 porphyrotrichum 22:404
 racemosum 22:402
 schlimii 22:400,401
 strigosum 22:404
 umbellatum 22:399
Heuchera 23:226
Hexadesmia 21:442
 bicornis 21:442
Hexisea 21:442
 aurea 21:442
 bicornis 21:442
 sigmoides 21:442
Hibiscus 21:98
 schizopetalus 21:98
Hieracium 23:9,10,130-132,137,139
 albertinum 23:131
 albiflorum 23:130,131
 aurantiacum 23:130,131,132
 canadense 23:131
 columbianum 23:131
 cynoglossoides 23:130,131
 Rydbergii 23:131
 scabriusculum 23:131
 Scouleri 23:131
 triste 23:130,131,137
 var. gracile 23:131
 var. triste 23:137
 umbellatum 23:130,131
 var. canadense 23:131
Hierobotana 21:31,319; 23:370; 24:499
 inflata 21:31,319; 23:370; 24:499
Higginsia 21:202
 kerriae 21:202
Hilaria 22:499
 cenchroides 22:499
Hildebrandia 25:429
Hillebrandia 23:323
Himantandraceae 21:100
Hinterhuberinae 24:299
Hippia 23:432
 aegyptiaca 23:432
Hoffmannia 23:427; 25:321,322,463,464
 ghiesbreghtii 25:463,464
 lenticellata 23:427; 25:321
 sessilifolia 25:463,464
Hofmeisteria 24:269,277
 dissecta 24:277
 schaffneri 24:277
 urenifolia 24:277
Hohenbergia 24:446,453
 vestita 24:446,453
Holmskioldia 23:416,417,423,425,426,432; 24:234,235

- quilchensis* 25:235
sanguinea 23:416,417,423,425,426,432; 25:234
Holmskildia 23:432
sanguinea 23:432
Holomitrium 21:8
arborescens 21:8
Homalia 21:12
glabella 21:12
Homalothecium 21:14,245; 25:109
leskeoides 21:14; 25:109
Homopappus 23:23,139
inuloides 23:23
Hookeria 21:14,247,249
acutifolia 21:14
Hookeriaceae 21:14,15,243,244,246-248,252,290,292; 23:150
Hookeriales 21:243,247,248,289
Hookeriaceae 21:243,246,248
Hookerioidae 21:247,249
Hookeriopsidoideae 21:246,248
Hookeriopsis 21:14,15,248,249
crispa 21:14
falcata 21:14
subfalcata 21:15
Hopkirkia 24:364
fruticulosa 24:364
Hoplophytum 24:419
Hordeum 22:490; 24:223
jubatum 24:223
nodosum 22:490
Hornemannia 24:158
floccosa 24:158
Hosta 25:264
Hottea 25:269
neihensis 25:269
malangensis 25:269
Houstonia 22:316
Huberodendron 25:60
patinoi 25:60
Humaria 21:204; 24:1-4,8,11,212
flavorubens 21:204
globifera 24:212
hemisphaerica 24:1
velenovskii 24:1,2,4
Humariaceae 24:5
Hybanthus 21:56-62
acalypoides 21:59
attenuatus 21:56,57,60
brevis 21:57
calceolaria 21:57
chiapensis 21:58
elatus 21:57,58
galeottii 21:58
linearis 21:62
mexicanus 21:59
 subsp. *mexicanus* 21:59
 subsp. *occidentalis* 21:59
 subsp. *pilosus* 21:59
occultus 21:58
oppositifolius 21:59,60
proctori 21:60
prunifolius 21:60
purpureus 21:58
serrulatus 21:61
sylvicola 21:61
thiemi 21:61
verbenaceus 21:58,60,61
verticillatus 21:62
Hydnophytum 25:327
formicarum 25:327
Hydnoraceae 22:7
Hydrocharitaceae 23:317
Hydrocotyle 25:454
mexicana 25:454
Hydrophyllaceae 22:316,355,359
Hydrophyllum 22:359,471; 23:139
capitatum 22:359,471
 var. *alpinum* 22:359
 var. *capitatum* 22:359
 var. *Thompsonii* 22:359
virginianum 22:359
Hyeronima 25:60
chocoensis 25:60
Hygrolejeunea 21:20
cerina 21:20
punctata 21:20
Hygrophila 23:446
guianensis 23:446
Hylocomiaceae 21:292,293
Hymenachne 23:443
amplexicaulis 23:443
Hymenofyranus 23:432
siamensis 23:432
Hymenopappus 23:8,78,79,139
filifolius 23:78,79
 var. *polycephalus* 23:78,79
Hymenopyramis 23:432
brachiata 23:432
siamensis 23:432
Hymenospyranis 23:432
brachiata 23:432
siamensis 23:432
Hymenostyliella 21:1-3
alata 21:1,3
involuta 21:2
llanosii 21:1,2,3
Hymenostylium 21:2
involutum 21:1
Hymenoxys 23:79,80,139
acaulis 23:79
 var. *acaulis* 23:79
 var. *glabra* 23:79
Richardsonii 23:79,80
 var. *floribunda* 23:80
 var. *Richardsonii* 23:79
Hymenoxys 23:4
Hyophila 21:1
Hyoscyamus 22:317,319,320; 23:139
niger 22:320
Hypericum 23:287
perforatum 23:287

- Hyphomorpha* 22:107
 antillana 22:107
 antillarum 22:107
Hypnaceae 21:16,247,292
Hypnales 21:247
Hypnella 21:15,248
 jamesii 21:15
Hypnelloideae 21:246
Hypnobryales 21:289
Hypnodendraceae 21:291; 22:175
Hypnum 21:16; 25:110
 amabile 21:16
 mirabile 21:16; 25:110
 polypterum 21:16
Hypochaeris 21:371; 23:9,119,139
 radicata 21:371; 23:119
Hypochoeris 21:371
 radicata 21:371
Hypoderma 23:158,160,162
 cunninghamiae 28:160,162
 handelii 28:160,162
 strobicola 28:160
 forma cunninghamiae 28:160
Hypodermataceae 23:155,162
Hypodermateae 23:155,161
Hypopterygiaceae 21:13,246,248,251,291
Hypopterygiineae 21:248,251
Hypopterygium 21:13,251
 tamariscinum 21:13
Hypotrachyna 22:32
Hyptis 23:444,447-449
 conferta 23:449
 lantanaefolia 23:449
 pectinata 23:444,447
 pulegioides 23:447
 recurvata 23:448
Hyssopus 22:374,382; 23:139,387
 officinalis 22:382; 23:387
Hysteriales 23:162

Icaria 22:416
 fictilis 22:416
Ichnanthus 22:97-105; 24:407-411,413-417
 areolatus 24:407
 attenuatus 24:408,409
 bolivianus 22:97
 bradei 24:409
 brasilensis 22:98
 brevipaniculatus 24:410,411
 candicans 22:105; 24:413
 var. glabratus 24:413
 forma grandiflorus 24:413
 var. pilosus 22:105
 colonarius 22:98
 confertus 24:411,413
 sect. Foveolata 22:97
 glazioui 24:413
 gracilis 22:104
 hitchcockii 24:414
 itacolumensis 24:414
 latifolius 22:99,100,104
 nemorosus 22:100,101,104; 24:418
 var. nemorosus 22:101
 var. swartzii 22:100,101
 parodii 22:101
 pilosus 24:415
 polythyrsus 22:104
 ramosissimus 24:416
 ruprechtii 22:98
 subpellucidus 22:105
 tarijanus 22:102
 tenuifolius 24:417
 venturii 22:103,104

Illa 22:27
Impatiens 22:355; 23:139,264; 24:248
 biflora 22:355
 capensis 22:355; 23:264; 24:248
 forma immaculata 22:355
 Noli-tangere 22:355
 occidentalis 22:355
 pallida 22:355
Indigofera 23:302
Inermisia 21:202
 aggregata 21:202
 fusispora 21:202
Inga 25:60
 chocoensis 25:60
Intiaceae 21:290
Inuleae 25:259,281,440,442
Ionidium 21:56-62
 anomalum 21:61
 attenuatum 21:56
 brevicaule 21:61
 calceolarium 21:56,57
 botterii 21:57
 galeottii 21:58
 gracile 21:62
 lasiocarpum 21:56
 lineare 21:62
 lobelioides 21:56
 longifolium 21:59
 occultum 21:58
 parietariifolium 21:60
 β berterii 21:60
 var. berterii 21:60
 α houstonii 21:60
 var. houstonii 21:60
 riparium 21:56
 verbenaceum 21:61
Ionomidotis 21:203
 frondosa 21:203
Ipomoea 21:98; 23:232,317
 pes-caprae 21:98
 var. emarginata 21:98
Irene 22:197,198
 formosensis 22:198
 vilis 22:197,198
Irenina 22:197,198,201; 25:306
 aegiphilae 25:306
 callista 22:201
 vilis 22:197,198

- Isanthus* 24:145
 brachiatus 24:145
Isertia 25:288
 pittieri 25:288
Isobryales 21:289
Isocarpha 24:114,267,270,277,395
 fastigiata 24:114
 oppositifolia 24:277
Isodon 22:212
 inflexus 22:212
Isodrepanium 21:15
 lentulum 21:15
Isoetes 21:270
Isopterygium 21:16
 diminutivum 21:16
Isthmiella 23:158
 abietis 23:158
 crepidiformis 23:158
 faulii 23:158
Itionida 23:367
 verbenae 23:367
Iva 23:5,7,65,66,139
 axillaris 23:65,66
 var. *axillaris* 23:65
 var. *robustior* 23:65,66
 xanthifolia 23:65,66
- Jacquemontia* 21:318; 25:429
Jacqinella 23:448
 globosa 23:448
Jacquinia 21:407; 23:442
 arborea 21:407
 pungens 23:442
Jaliscoa 24:80,270,277
 goldmanii 24:277
 paleacea 24:277
 pringlei 24:277
Jamesonia 22:76
 adnata 22:76
Jaunieae 25:404
Javesella 24:504
 pellucida 24:504
Juglandaceae 23:255
Juglandales 22:11
Juncaceae 24:335
Juncus 22:491; 24:129,474; 25:128
 mexicanus 22:491
Junellia 21:253; 23:194,270,418,432,436
 glauca 23:432
 var. *cisandina* 23:432
 selaginoides 23:436
 toninii 21:253
 tridactylites 23:418
 uniflora 23:194
Juniperus 23:235,302; 24:378
 deppeana 24:378
Jussiaea 21:372
 suffruticosa 21:372
 var. *lingustraeifolia* 21:372
 var. *lingustrifolia* 21:372
- Kaempferia* 22:313
Kaempferia 22:313
Kalaharia 23:210,421; 25:220,231,237,240
 spinescens 25:240
 var. *parviflora* 25:240
 unicinata 23:210,421; 25:220,213,231,237, 240
 var. *parviflora* 25:220,231,237,240
 forma *rubra* 23:421
 var. *rubra* 23:210,231
Kalanchoe 21:351
 blossfeldiana 21:351
Kallstroemia 25:454
Kalmia 25:117
 hirsuta 25:117
Knautia 22:398; 23:139
 arvensis 22:398
Kniphofia 24:339
 caulescens 24:339
Knoxia 25:240,303,304
 scandens 25:240,303,304
Koanophyllon 22:46,52,54,143,145,147-149,156; 23:395,396; 24:118,267,271,277
 albicaule 22:148,149
 albicaulis 22:149; 23:396; 24:277
 celtidifolia 22:149; 23:396
 coulteri 22:148,149
 flexilis 22:150
 hondurensis 22:150; 23:396
 huantae 22:150
 hylonoma 22:150
 hylonomum 22:148
 hypomalaca 22:150
 longifolia 22:150
 mimica 22:150
 palmeri 22:148,150
 pittieri 22:148,150
 plicata 22:150
 pseudoperfoliata 22:150
 pseuoperfoliata 22:150
 ravenii 22:148
 simillima 22:151
 simillimum 22:147
 solidaginifolia 22:151; 24:277
 solidaginifolium 22:148
 solidaginoides 22:148,151; 23:396
 sorensenii 23:395
 standleyi 22:151
 standleyii 22:148
 stipulifera 22:151
 tinctoria 22:147,149,151; 23:395
 tinctoris 23:396
Koanophyton 21:306
Kohleria 23:336,337
 deppeana 23:336,337
 elegans 23:337
 sect. *Moussonia* 23:336
 skutcheii 23:336
Krameria 22:7
Krigia 23:9,119,139
 amplexicaulis 23:119

- biflora* 23:119
Kuhnia 23:312,313; 24:176,177,223
 arguta 24:177
 baccharoides 23:313
 eupatorioides 24:223
 corymbulosa 24:223
Kyllinga 23:446
 peruviana 23:446
Kyrstenia 22:145
Kyrsteniopsis 22:145,146; 24:57-60,63,272, 277,278
 congesta 24:57
 cymulifera 24:57,58,59
 dibollii 24:57,58
 nelsonii 22:146; 24:57,59,278
- Labiatae 22:318,373; 24:378; 25:273
Labordia 21:371
Lachnanthes 25:124
 caroliniana 25:124
Lachnea 21:205; 24:1,4,6,11,14,16,18
 bicuspis 24:18
 ciliata 21:205
 eichlerii 24:18
 livida 24:16,18
 Rehmiana 24:16
 scutellata 24:14
 velenovskii 24:14
Lachnella 24:16,18
 setiformis 24:16,18
 Lachneoideae 24:4
Lachnocaulon 22:503; 25:90-93,117, 125,128,129, 225,226
 anceps 22:503; 25:91,125,128,226
 forma glabrescens 25:91
 beyrichianum 25:91
 cubense 25:91
 digynum 25:91
 eciliatum 22:503; 25:92,128
 ekmannii 25:92
 engleri 25:92,117,128,129,225,226
 var. caulescens 25:117,129,225,226
 floridanum 22:503; 25:92
 glabrum 22:503; 25:92
 minus 25:92,93,129,225
Lacinaria 23:13,139
 punctata 23:13
 forma albiflora 23:13
Lactarius 25:168
Lactuca 23:9,123-125,130,139
 biennis 23:124,125
 canadensis 23:124,125
 var. latifolia 23:124
 var. longifolia 23:124
 var. montana 23:124
 floridana 23:124,125
 integrifolia 23:124
 ludoviciana 23:123,124
 pulchella 23:125
 var. heterophylla 23:125
 sativa 23:124
- Scariola* 23:124
Serriola 23:123,124
 var. integrata 23:124
 forma integrifolia 23:124
spicata 23:125
tatarica 23:123-125
 var. heterophylla 23:124,125
 var. pulchella 23:125
 forma Stevensii 23:125
 var. tatarica 23:125
virosa 23:124
 Laeliinae 21:443
Laetinaevia 21:204
 caulophylli 21:204
Lafuenta 25:240
 ovalis 25:240
Lagascea 25:259
Lagascinae 25:444
Lagenophora 21:374
 viridis 21:374
Laggera 25:281
 kotschyi 25:281
Lallemantia 22:377; 23:139
 peltata 22:377
 Lamiaceae 21:224; 23:437; 24:224,250
 Lamiales 22:373
Lamium 22:375,379; 23:139
 album 22:379
 amplexicaule 22:379
 var. clandestinum 22:379
Lamoureauxia 25:105,106
 hyssopifolia 25:105
 longiflora 25:105,106
 var. hyssopifolia 25:106
 var. longiflora 25:106
Lamprophyllum 21:249
Lamprospora 24:211
 salmonicolor 24:211
Lantana 22:130,458,503; 23:180,319,387,414-421, 426,432,454; 24:298; 25:117,220,225, 227-234,236,240,244
 achyranthifolia 23:416
 aculeata 25:240
 flava 25:240
 angustifolia 23:319,416
 angustifolia × *camara* 23:416
 angustifolia × *trifolia* 23:416
 annua 25:240
 arida 23:319; 25:227
 aristata 25:229
 armata 23:180,416,417
 var. velutina 23:180,417
 bahiensis 24:298
 balsamifera 25:227
 boyacana 23:417
 brittoni 23:319
 caatingensis 24:298
 camara 22:130,458,503; 23:319,416-419,426, 432; 25:225,227-230,232-234,240
 forma aculeata 25:240
 var. aculeata 23:319,419; 25:230,232,240

- var. *alba* 23:426
 var. *angustifolia* 23:418; 25:229
 var. *flava* 23:426; 25:240
 var. *hybrida* 23:432
 var. \times *hybrida* 25:234
 var. *mista* 25:240
 var. *mista* 23:319,426; 25:240
 var. *mutabilis* 22:458,503; 23:426
 var. *nivea* 23:319; 25:234
 forma *parvifolia* 23:319
camara \times *insularis* 23:416
camara 25:240
camissonia 25:240
canescens 25:228,230
chamissonis 23:418; 25:240
chiapasensis 25:227
cinerea 25:240
cujabensis 23:417,418,432; 25:228
 var. *punctata* 23:432
 var. *punctuata* 23:432
depressa 22:503; 23:432
fieligii 23:417
fucata 23:432
 var. *antillana* 23:432
glandulosissima 23:416; 25:227
glutinosa 23:417
grisebachii 23:419
hassleri 23:419
hirta 23:415
hispidula 23:415; 25:227,234
 var. *ternata* 25:227
horrida 23:432
 var. *parviflora* 23:432
insularis 23:416
involuta 22:503; 23:319,416,426; 24:298;
 25:227,240
 var. *odorata* 22:503; 23:416
 forma *rubella* 23:416; 25:227
involuta \times *reticulata* 23:416
jamaicensis 23:432
jamaicensis \times *reticulata* 23:432
lasiocarycina 23:432
macropoda 22:458
maxima 23:416,417; 25:227
mearnsii 25:240
 var. *mearnsii* 25:240
megapotamica 23:432
micrantha 23:418; 25:230
 forma *violacea* 25:230
microcephala 23:415
minasensis 23:419,454; 25:220,229
 var. *hispidula* 23:419,454
 var. *puberulenta* 25:220,229
mondevicensis 23:432
montevicensis 23:426,432; 25:234
moritziana 25:117,228
 forma *parvifolia* 25:117,228
nana 23:432
notha 25:227
odorata 22:503
ovatifolia 22:503; 23:432
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:432
 var. *reclinata* 23:432
peduncularis 23:319
pittieri 25:228
recta 25:240
repens 23:432
reticulata 23:416,432; 24:298; 25:227
reticulata \times *jamaicensis* 23:432
rhodesiensis 23:421
rugosa 23:420,421; 25:231
scabiosaeflora 25:228
 forma *albida* 25:228
scabrifolia 25:231
scabrita 25:240
semantha 23:432
tiliaefolia 25:229-231,234
trifida 25:240
trifolia 22:458; 23:319,415-418; 25:227,228,
 240
 forma *hirsuta* 23:319,417
urticaefolia 23:319,432; 25:227
urticifolia 23:432
velutina 25:240
velutina 23:414; 25:240
 forma *macrophylla* 23:414
 forma *violacea* 23:414
viburnoides 23:420; 25:236
 var. *velutina* 23:420
zahlbruckneri 23:432
zahlbruckneri 23:418,432; 25:228
Laodelphax 24:504
striatella 24:504
Lappula 22:362,364-366; 23:139; 24:223
 americana 22:365
 deflexa 22:365
 var. *americana* 22:365
 diffusa 22:365
 echinata 22:364,365; 24:223
 forma *cupulata* 22:365
 var. *echinata* 22:365
 var. *occidentalis* 22:365
 floribunda 22:365
 Myosotis 22:365
 occidentalis 22:365
 Redowskii 22:365
Laportea 24:248
 canadensis 24:248
Lapsana 23:8,118,139
 communis 23:118
Larrea 21:280-283,285,286; 22:297; 23:187,270;
 24:254,255
 cuneifolia 23:270
Lasiandra 21:116
 fontanesiana 21:116
 rigidula 21:116
Lasiolaena 24:185,186
 blanchetii 24:186
 duartei 24:186
Lasioclepis 21:274,276
 aquatica 21:276
 brevifolia 21:274

- Lasiurus* 21:371
 Lauraceae 25:262
Leandra 21:123,125,126,355,356; 24:198,199
 aristigera 21:125,126,355
 collina 24:198
 diffusa 24:199
 heterobasis 21:125
 kleinii 24:199
 lasiopetala 21:355
 lasiopoda 21:355
 miconiastrum 24:199
 var. *parvifolia* 24:199
 purpurascens 24:198
 solenifera 21:125
 sparsisetulosa 24:199
 steyermarkii 21:355,356
 strigillosa 21:123
Leguminosae 21:200,257,327; 22:56,419,423; 23:141,187,321,401; 24:120,121,295; 25:257,266,398
Leea 22:282
 aspera 22:282
Leersia 23:264
 oryzoides 23:264
Leiophron 22:457; 23:265; 24:249
 pallides 22:457
 pallipes 23:265; 24:249
Leiothrix 23:418,454; 24:498; 25:94-99,129-138,229,240
 affinis 25:94
 amazonica 25:95
 angustifolia 25:95
 araxaënsis 25:95
 arechavaletae 25:95
 aretioides 25:96
 argenteauris 25:94
 argentea 25:96
 argyroderma 25:96
 var. *brevipes* 25:96
 arrecta 25:96,97
 var. *senaëana* 25:97
 barreirensis 25:97
 beckii 25:97
 var. *falcifolia* 25:97
 celliae 25:97
 crassifolia 25:97
 curvifolia 25:97-99,129
 var. *glabrescens* 25:98
 var. *lanuginosa* 25:98
 var. *microphylla* 25:98,129
 var. *plantago* 25:98,129
 var. *prolifera* 25:99
 var. *setacea* 25:99,129
 var. *subglaucescens* 25:99
 cuscutoides 25:99
 dielsii 25:99
 distichoclada 25:99
 forma *bracteosa* 25:99
 var. *glandulosa* 25:99
 distichophylla 25:129
 dubia 25:130
 var. *villosa* 25:130
 echinocephala 25:130
 edwallii 25:130
 flagellaris 25:130
 flavescens 24:498; 25:130,131,229
 var. *alpina* 25:131
 var. *glabra* 25:131
 var. *parvifolia* 24:498; 25:131
 flexuosa 25:131
 fluitans 25:131
 fluminensis 25:131,132
 var. *puberula* 25:132
 fulgida 25:132
 glandulifera 25:132
 glauca 25:132
 gomesii 25:132
 gounelleana 25:132
 graminea 25:132
 hatschbachii 25:229
 heterophylla 25:132
 hirsuta 23:418,454; 25:132,133
 var. *blanchetiana* 25:133
 var. *obtusata* 25:133
 forma *vivipara* 23:418,454; 25:133
 itacambirensis 25:133
 lanifera 25:133
 linearis 25:133
 longipes 25:133
 lutea 25:94
 luxurians 25:133
 mendesii 25:134
 microchaetii 25:134
 var. *longipilosa* 25:134
 milho-verdensis 25:134
 mucronata 25:134
 nubigena 25:134
 obtusifolia 25:134-136
 pedunculosa 25:135
 pilulifera 25:135
 polystemma 25:135
 var. *robusta* 25:135
 prolifera 25:135
 propinqua 25:135
 retrota 25:135
 rufula 25:135,136
 var. *elatiorensis* 25:136
 schlechtendalii 25:136
 sclerophylla 25:135,136
 spergula 25:136
 spiralis 25:137
 steyermarkii 25:137
 subulata 25:137
 tenuifolia 25:137
 tinguensis 25:137
 triangularis 25:137
 trichopus 25:137
 trifida 25:137
 turbinata 25:137
 umbratilis 25:137
 urbinata 25:137
 vivipara 25:138

- var. *angusta* 25:138
 var. *longipilosa* 25:138
Lejeuneaceae 21:20,21
Lembophyllaceae 21:292
Lemna 21:351; 22:106,450
 minor 22:106,450
 perpusilla 21:351
Lennoaceae 22:7
Lentibulariaceae 22:317,324,347
Leochilus 23:448
 scriptus 23:448
Leontodon 23:128,139
 autumnalis 23:128
 var. *pratensis* 23:128
Leonurus 22:373,380; 23:139,467
 cardiaca 22:379
 sibiricus 22:379
Leotia 21:204
 albiceps 21:204
Leotiaceae 21:201
Lepachys 23:70,139
 columnaris 23:70
Lepicolea 21:17
 pruinosa 21:17
Lepicoleaceae 21:17
Lepidesmia 24:395
 squarrosa 24:395
Lepidium 23:448
Lepidopilidium 21:15,249
 portoricense 21:15
Lepidopilum 21:15,249
 breviceps 21:15
 haplociliatum 21:15
 radicale 21:15
Lepidozia 21:17
 armata 21:17
 brasilensis 21:17
 patens 21:17
Lepidoziaceae 21:17
Leptilon 23:54,139
 canadense 23:54
Leptodon 23:150
 smithii 23:150
Leptodontium 21:8
 excelsum 21:8
 ulocalyx 21:8
Leptolobium 23:403
 punctatum 23:403
Leptopus 25:372
Leptoscyphus 21:18
 liebmannianus 21:18
Leptospermum 25:248
 juniperinum 25:248
Leptostomataceae 21:290-292
Leptothrium 25:265
 rigidum 25:265
Lepyrodontaceae 21:292
Leskeaceae 21:13,14,292
Leskeodon 21:249
Leskeodontopsis 21:249
Lespedeza 24:223
 capitata 24:223
Lesquerella 22:460; 24:44
Lestidae 22:458
Lestodiplosis 23:367
 verbenifolia 23:367
Letraeovitea 25:240
 elmeri 25:240
Leucaena 21:98
 glauca 21:98
 leucocephala 21:98
Leucanthemum 23:85,139
 vulgare 23:85
Leucobryaceae 21:8,290-292
Leucobryum 21:8
 antillarum 21:8
 giganteum 21:8
Leucodontaceae 21:292; 23:150
Leucolejeunea 21:20
 xanthocarpa 21:20
Leucoloma 21:8
 serrulatum 21:8
Leucomiaceae 21:247,250,292
Leucomium 21:247,250
Leucophysalis 22:320; 23:139
 grandiflora 22:320
Leucopsis 25:249-251,253
 acuminata 25:249,250
 calvata 25:250
 calendulacea 25:249
 diffusa 25:251
 gnaphalioides 25:250
 macrocephala 25:251
 sericea 25:253
Leveillula 23:471
 taurica 23:471
Liabeae 25:404,405
Liabum 25:404-406,440
Liatris 22:341; 23:6,12,13,139
 aspera 23:12
 ligulistylis 22:341; 23:12,13
 forma leucantha 23:12
 punctata 23:13
 forma alba 23:13
 forma albiflora 23:13
 var. *nebraskana* 23:13
 var. *punctata* 23:13
 scariosa 23:12
Lichenes 22:29,92,137,138,142,433; 23:179,343
Liliaceae 22:5; 24:335
Liliatae 24:456
Liliiflorae 22:11
Lilium 22:4
Limosella 22:316,324,333; 23:133,139
 aquatica 22:333; 23:133
 subulata 22:333; 23:133
Limnoseranthemum 25:143
Linaceae 22:350; 23:439
Linanthus 22:356,357; 23:139
 Harknessii 22:357
 septentrionalis 22:357
Linaria 22:325,327,328; 23:139

- canadensis* 22:327
dalmatica 22:327
 var. *macedonica* 22:327
maroccana 22:327
reticulata 22:327
texana 22:327
vulgaris 22:327
Lindsaea 25:450
 stricta 25:450
Linum 22:350-352,460; 23:139,439; 25:124
 burkartii 23:439
 compactum 22:351
 Lepagei 22:351
 Lewisii 22:350,351
 forma *Lepagei* 22:351
 macraei 23:439
 var. *macraei* 23:439
 var. *marticorenae* 23:439
 medium 25:124
 parvum 23:439
 perenne 22:350,351
 forma *albiflorum* 22:351
 var. *austriacum* 22:351
 forma *Baldwinii* 22:351
 var. *Lepagei* 22:351
 var. *Lewisii* 22:350,351
 var. *perenne* 22:351
 prostratum 23:439
 var. *parvum* 23:439
 rigidum 22:350-352
 var. *Carteri* 22:352
 var. *rigidum* 22:351
 smithii 23:439
 sulcatum 22:350,352
 var. *Harperi* 22:352
 var. *sulcatum* 22:352
 usitatissimum 22:350
Liparis 21:371
Lipocarpha 23:446
 maculata 23:446
Lipochaeta 21:318
Lippia 21:253; 22:503; 23:318,413-418,420,421,
 426,432,433; 24:136,230,454,499; 25:
 227,229,230,240,245
 abyssinica 23:420; 25:240
 adoensis 25:240
 affinis 25:229
 alba 22:503; 23:413,415-417,426,432; 25:227,
 240,245
 var. *globiflora* 25:245
 arechavaletae 25:229
 asperifolia 23:432
 asperifolia 23:432
 bolandieri 23:432
 canescens 23:433
 cardiostegia 23:415,416
 chiapasensis 23:415
 citridora 23:433
 controversa 25:227
 curtisiana 23:415
 dauensis 25:240
 dulcis 23:433
 mexicana 23:433
 dumetorum 25:230
 eupatorium 21:253; 25:229
 var. *angustifolia* 21:253; 25:229
 gehrtii 23:318,433
 geminata 22:503; 25:240
 microphylla 25:240
 gerthii 23:433
 gerthii 23:433
 grandifolia 23:421,433
 graveolens 23:432
 hirsuta 23:417
 hypoleia 23:414,415; 25:227
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:414,415
 intermedia 25:229,230
 javanica 23:432
 lanceolata 23:433
 lasiocalycina 23:432
 ligustrina 23:433
 linearifolia 24:454; 25:229
 mcvaughii 23:414
 micromera 23:417
 multiflora 23:420
 nodiflora 23:433
 var. *repanda* 23:433
 var. *reptans* 23:433
 pringlei 23:414
 forma *intecta* 23:414
 repens 24:230
 reptans 23:433
 rubiginosa 25:229
 salviaefolia 24:136
 satureiaefolia 23:433
 saturejaefolia 23:433
 scaberrima 25:240
 schliebenii 25:240
 schliebenii 25:240
 schomburgkiana 25:229
 seriphioides 23:433
 sidoides 23:418
 somalensis 23:420,421
 substrigosa 23:415
 trifida 23:433
 var. *gracilis* 23:433
 turnerifolia 25:229
Liquidambar 21:150; 23:225,290
Lithospermum 22:363,371,372; 23:136,139; 24:223
 angustifolium 22:372
 arvense 22:371
 canescens 22:371,372
 Drummondii 23:136
 incisum 22:371,372; 24:223
 linearifolium 22:372
 mandanense 22:372
 officinale 22:371
 ruderales 22:371
Litsea 23:433
 luzonica 23:433
Littorella 24:490
Llavea 23:225

- Loasaceae* 21:279
Lobelia 21:67,372; 22:396; 23:139,226; 24:339; 25:83
 assurgens 21:67
 caledoniana 21:67
 dortmanna 22:396
 fawcettii 21:67
 galpinii 24:339
 grayana 21:372
 hirtella 22:396
 hypoleuca 21:372
 Kalmii 22:396
 forma leucantha 22:396
 siphilitica 22:397
 var. ludoviciana 22:397
 spicata 22:396,397
 forma campanulata 22:396
 var. hirtella 22:396,397
 var. scaposa 22:397
 var. spicata 22:396
 strictiflora 22:396
Lobeliaceae 22:317,394,396
Lockhartia 21:443; 24:291,292
Lockhartiinae 21:443
Loganiaceae 25:288
Lolium 21:351
 temulentum 21:351
Lomatogonium 22:384,389; 23:139
 rotatum 22:389
 forma albiflorum 22:389
Lonchocarpus 22:163,164
 ellipticus 22:163
 neurophyllus 22:164
 pyenophyllus 22:164
Lophiosphaera 23:160,162
 orientalis 28:160,162
Lophiostomataceae 23:161
Lophocolea 21:16,18-20
 columbica 21:16,18
 martiana 21:18-20
 muricata 21:18
Lophocoleaceae 21:18
Lophodermium 23:160,162
 petrakii 28:160,162
 pinastri 28:160
 uncinatum 28:160
Lophtocarpus 24:488
 spongiosus 24:488
Lopidium 21:251
Loreya 24:207
Lourteigia 21:22,25,26,28,29; 23:307-309,409,412
 ballotaefolia 23:308
 dichroa 21:29
 humilis 21:29
 lanulata 21:29
 microphylla 21:29
 ornatiloba 21:29
 stoechadifolia 21:29
Luhea 23:433
 speciosa 23:433
Lychnis 21:349
 githago 21:349
Lychnophoreae 21:407
Lycianthes 25:116
 escuintlensis 25:116
Lycium 21:280; 22:319; 23:139
 halimifolium 22:319
Lycopersicon 21:351; 24:291
 esculentum 21:351; 24:291
Lycopodiaceae 23:251
Lycopodium 21:371; 25:128
 alopescuroides 25:128
 carolinianum 25:128
 cernuum 21:371
 var. crassifolium 21:371
Lycopsis 22:363,368; 23:139
 arvensis 22:368
Lycopus 22:375,382,383; 23:139,264
 americanus 22:383; 23:264
 var. americanus 22:383
 var. laurentianus 22:383
 asper 22:383
 lucidus 22:383
 var. americanus 22:383
 Sherardii 22:383
 uniflorus 22:383
 virginicus 22:383
 var. pauciflorus 22:383
 × *var. Sherardii* 22:383
Lygodesmia 23:10,120,125,126,139
 juncea 23:120,125
 rostrata 23:125,126
Lygus 22:457
 lineolatus 22:457
Lysiloma 23:232; 24:371
Lysimachia 21:371,374
 hillebrandii 21:371
 spathulata 21:374
Lysiostyles 25:429
Lythrum 23:264
 alatum 23:264
Machaeranthera 23:1,6,7,42,43,139; 25:57,58
 canescens 23:42
 crispa 25:57
 gentryi 25:57,58
 grindelioides 23:42,43
 var. depressa 23:43
 var. grindelioides 23:42
 mexicana 25:57,58
 sect. Psilactis 25:57
 pulverulenta 23:42
 tanacetifolia 23:42
Machaerina 25:248
 juncea 25:248
Machaerium 22:56; 24:121-125; 25:398-403
 acanthothyrsus 22:56
 acutifolium 25:399
 var. enneandrum 25:399
 var. pseudacutifolium 25:399
 amplum 24:125; 25:400
 aristulatum 24:123

- bonadense* 25:403
brasiliense 25:399
 var. *erianthum* 25:399
capote 25:403
complanatum 24:123
conzattii 25:399
crista-castrense 22:56
cuspidatum 25:399
cuzcoense 25:403
dubium 24:122
eliasii 24:123
enneandrum 25:399
erianthum 25:399
falciforme 24:125
ferrugineum 24:121
 var. *glabrescens* 24:121
 var. *parviflorum* 24:121
floribundum 24:122
 var. *hypargyreum* 24:122
fluminense 25:400
froesii 25:400
frondosum 22:56
habroneurum 22:56
huanucoense 25:401
incorruptibilis 25:400
inundatum 25:401,402
leiophyllum 22:56; 24:124
 var. *colombiense* 24:124
 var. *crista-castrense* 22:56; 24:124
 var. *latifolium* 22:56; 24:124
lunatum 24:123,125
macrophyllum 24:122
 var. *brevialatum* 24:122
 var. *macrophyllum* 24:122
microphyllum 24:125
milleflorum 24:123
milleum 25:403
mucronulatum 25:398
mutisii 25:401
nervosum 24:121
nyctitantes 24:124,125
ovalifolium 24:124
parvifolium 25:402
piresii 24:121
pseudacutifolium 25:399
quinata 24:121
 var. *parviflorum* 24:121
riparium 22:56
salvadorense 22:56
saraense 24:125
scleroxylum 24:124,125
seemannii 25:402
subrhombiforme 25:402
tolimense 24:123
ulei 25:398
uribei 25:403
villosum 25:401
Macrocentrum 21:354
 fasciculatum 21:354
 var. *peruvianum* 21:354
 peruvianum 21:354
Macroclinium 24:286
Macrocystis 25:327
 pirifera 25:327
Macroglena 21:371
 toppingii 21:371
Macrolejeunea 21:10,20
 lancifolia 21:10,20
Macromitrium 21:10,245,391-393
 atroviride 21:393
 cirrhosum 21:10
 cylindricum 21:393
 fusco-aureum 21:10
 lomasense 21:391,392,393
 longifolium 21:10
 punctatum 21:392
 subcirrhosum 21:10
 sublaeve 21:393
Macrophomia 23:274
 phaseoli 23:274
Macropodina 24:173-175,180
 blumenavii 24:174,175
 bradei 24:174,175,180
 reitzii 24:175
Macroptilium 25:266
 atropurpureum 25:266
Macrosphaera 23:274
 ferruginea 23:274
Macvaughiiella 24:80
Madia 22:490; 23:4,7,78,139
 citriodora 22:490
 glomerata 23:78
 sativa 23:78
Magnoliaceae 21:100; 24:501
Magnoliales 21:100; 24:501
Magnoliophyta 24:456
Mahonia 22:219,220
Maieta 21:125,494
 setosissima 21:125
Malpighiaceae 25:266
Mamanira 21:48,105,451,452; 22:196
 alba 21:48,105,451,452; 22:196
Manabaea 25:282,322,411
 arborescens 25:322
 laevis 25:411
Manabca 25:241,282,323
 arborescens 25:241,323
Manabea 25:282,322,408,411
 arborescens 25:322,408
 laevis 25:411
 levis 25:411
Mangifera 23:443
 indica 23:443
Marattia 21:97
Marcelleina 21:205,206
 atroviolacea 21:205
 persoonii 21:205
Marchantia 21:21
 chenopoda 21:21
Marchantiaceae 21:21
Maripa 25:429
Markea 25:116

- megalandra* 25:116
Marrubium 22:374,376; 23:139
 vulgare 22:376
Marsdenia 21:137,407
 macfadyenii 21:407
Martyniaceae 22:317,324,349
Mustigocoleopsis 22:107
 obtus 22:107
Mastigocoleus 22:107
 obtus 22:107
Matelea 22:168-170; 25:438
 alainii 22:170
 annulata 22:169
 brasiliensis 25:438
 oblongata 22:169
 sylvicola 22:168
 viridivenia 22:169,170
Matisia 25:63,64
 soegengii 25:63
 stenopetala 25:64
Matricaria 23:3,8,81,83-85,139
 ambigua 23:84
 Chamomilla 23:81,84
 inodora 23:84
 maritima 23:81,84
 var. agrestis 23:84
 var. maritima 23:84
 var. uana 23:84
 matricarioides 23:84
 suaveolens 23:84
Maurandya 23:226
Mayacca 25:451
 fluviatilis 25:451
Meeseaceae 21:291
Megachilidae 22:491
Megalodonta 23:77,139
 Beckii 23:77
Meiandra 21:361
 minor 21:361
Meiracylliinae 21:443
Meiracyllium 21:443
Melaleuca 25:248
 quinquenervia 25:248
Melampyrum 22:325,340,341; 23:139
 lineare 22:340
Melanconiaceae 23:437
Melanconiales 23:253
Melastiza 21:204
 flavorubens 21:204
 greletii 21:204
Melastoma 21:128,366; 22:399
 diversifolia 21:128
 octona 22:399
 otonum 22:399
 patens 22:399
 quinquenervia 21:128
 sessiliflora 21:366
 umbellata 22:399
 verticillata 21:366
Melastomaceae 22:443
 Melastomataceae 21:115,130,353,494; 22:399,424;
 23:474; 24:195; 25:451-453
Melia 21:98
 azedarach 21:98
Meliaceae 21:351; 25:235,287
Melica 22:89,91
 spartinoides 22:89,91
Meliola 21:34; 22:191,192,195,197,198,201,457;
 23:224; 25:287,306,325
 aciculosa 23:224
 var. verbenae 23:224
 aegiphilae 25:287
 ambigua 22:457
 callicarpae 22:195
 callicarpicola 22:198
 callista 22:201
 cookeana 21:34; 22:191,192,195,197; 25:287,
 325
 var. aegiphilae 25:287,325
 lantanae 22:457
 pseudocapensis 25:287
 renovata 25:306
 vitis 22:197,198
Melissa 22:374,382; 23:139
 officinalis 22:382
Melissodes 22:491
 lupina 22:491
Mellichampia 21:137
Meloidogyne 22:314; 23:274
Memecyleae 21:361
Menispermaceae 25:32,48
Mentha 22:374,372,383,384; 23:137,139
 arvensis 22:383,384
 forma albiflora 22:384
 var. canadensis 22:384
 var. glabrata 22:384
 var. lanata 22:384
 var. villosa 22:384
 glabrior 22:384
 Penardii 22:384
 rotundifolia 23:137
 spicata 22:383,384
Mentzelia 21:279-288
 albicaulis 21:279-283,285
 var. jonesii 21:282
 var. spectabilis 21:282
 californica 21:279,280,283-285
 desertorum 21:280,281,285
 eremophila 21:281,282,285
 gracilenta 21:286
 involuta 21:287
 jonesii 21:280,282,285
 lindleyi 21:281,282
 var. eremophila 21:281
 mojavensis 21:279,280,283-285
 montana 21:286
 nitens 21:282,285
 var. jonesii 21:282
 var. leptocaulis 21:282
 obscura 21:279-284,285
 ravenii 21:285,286

- reflexa* 21:288
 sect. *Trachyphytum* 21:279
tricuspis 21:287
 var. *brevicornuta* 21:287
tridentata 21:287
veatchiana 21:279,280,283-286
 Menyanthaceae 22:315,316,384,389
Menyanthes 22:389; 23:139
 trifoliata 22:389
 var. *minor* 22:389
Meriania 21:353,354
 boliviensis 21:353,354
 cuzcoana 21:354
 tuberculata 21:354
 vargasii 21:354
 vilcabambensis 21:353,354
Merianthera 21:360
Mertensia 22:364,370,371; 23:136,139
 Drummondii 23:136
 lanceolata 22:370,371; 23:136
 var. *Drummondii* 22:370; 23:136
 var. *lanceolata* 22:370; 23:136
 var. *secundorum* 22:370
 linearis 22:370
 longiflora 22:370,371
 maritima 22:370
 var. *tenella* 22:370
 paniculata 22:370,371
 var. *alaskana* 22:370
 var. *borealis* 22:370
 var. *Eastwoodae* 22:371
 var. *paniculata* 22:370,371
 pilosa 22:370
Mesanthemum 23:434; 25:138-142,231
 africanum 25:140
 albidum 25:139,140
 auratum 25:139,140
 bennae 25:139,140
 erici-roseni 25:139,140,231
 ericirosenii 25:140
 jaegerii 25:139,140
 prescottianum 25:139,141
 pubescens 25:140,141
 forma *alba* 25:140,141
 forma *nigra* 25:140,141
 radicans 25:139,141,231
 reductum 25:142
 roseni 23:434; 25:139,142
 rosenii 23:434
 rubrum 25:142
 rutenbergianum 25:139,142
Metalepis 21:137
Metaltelma 21:137,138
 albiflorum 21:138
 harrisii 21:137
Metastelma 21:137,138
 atrorubens 21:138
 fawcettii 21:138
 hartii 21:138
 jamaicensis 21:138
 leptoclodon 21:138
 priorii 21:137
 Metazoa 23:251
 Meteoraceae 21:11,12,292
Meteoriopsis 21:11,14
 recurvifolia 21:11
 remotifolia 21:11,14
Metrosideros 21:370,371
Metternickia 25:116
 megalandra 25:116
Metzgeria 21:21
 conjugata 21:21
 fruticulosa 21:21
 hamata 21:21
 Metzgeriaceae 21:21
Mexianthus 22:143,147; 24:269,278
 mexicanus 24:278
Mezobromelia 21:73,78
 bicolor 21:78
 fulgens 21:78
Miconia 21:119-121,356-360; 22:400-416; 23:474-502; 24:199-204; 25:60
 acanthocoryne 21:359; 22:414
 sect. *Adenodesma* 24:199
 adinantha 23:487,488
 aeruginosa 23:481
 aggregata 21:121
 albertii 22:406,407
 aligera 23:486,487
 alpina 21:359; 23:499
 amabilis 24:203
 amacurensis 21:119
 sect. *Amblyarrhena* 21:121; 22:406; 23:476,477,479,480,482,483,485-487,491,500; 24:201,202
 amplexans 24:200
 andina 21:359
 aprica 23:494-496
 araguensis 22:402
 var. *angustifolia* 22:402
 arbutifolia 22:406,407
 aspiazui 21:357
 asplundii 24:202
 atrata 22:403
 atrofusca 23:496
 aurea 23:474
 aureoides 23:474,475
 ayacuchensis 23:497-499
 bailloniana 23:487; 24:201,202
 bangii 24:201
 barbinervis 22:405
 beneolens 23:486
 benthamiana 22:402,403
 bernardii 22:413
 biacuta 23:489
 biappendiculata 23:489,491
 bilopezii 22:412
 biperulifera 24:203,204
 boliviensis 21:359; 23:474
 boxii 22:407
 brachyanthera 23:493
 brachygyna 22:411,415

- bracteolata* 23:490
breteleri 22:400
brevistyla 23:499,500
brevistylis 23:496
bullata 23:501,502
buntingii 21:357,358
buxifolia 22:416
caelata 23:489,490
caerulea 23:491-493
 subsp. *caerulea* 23:492
 subsp. *vilcabambae* 23:491,492
cajanumana 23:486
capitellata 21:121
carpishana 23:486
centronioides 25:60
 sect. *Chaenopleura* 22:416; 23:499
choriophylla 23:499-501
 var. *brevifolia* 23:500
 var. *choriophylla* 23:500,501
cionotricha 22:404
coelestis 21:358; 23:496,498,500
coronifera 24:202,203
crassipes 23:488
crassistigma 23:496
 sect. *Cremanium* 21:358; 22:412,413,416;
 23:481,488,489,492-494,497-500; 24:203
cremophylla 22:409; 23:497,498
cundinamarcensis 22:409
cyanocarpa 23:493
dasyclada 23:492,493
decipiens 21:119,120
demissifolia 23:489-491
diaphanea 24:201
dipsacea 21:357
dispar 21:120
dudleyi 21:356,357
dumetosa 23:496,497
egensis 21:357
elaeoides 22:409,413
elata 23:487,488
elongata 23:500
epiphytica 21:359
eriocalyx 21:357
erioclada 23:494
eugenioides 21:358
expansa 23:487; 24:202
falcata 21:357
fanshawei 24:200,201
filamentosa 21:119
flaccida 23:476
flavescens 21:360
floccosa 23:488,489
floribunda 23:482; 24:203
fruticulosa 21:359
funckii 22:400,401
galactantha 23:496
glaberrima 23:500
 var. *australis* 23:500
glandulifera 23:474
 var. *boliviensis* 23:474
glandulosa 22:402
gleasoniana 22:413,414
globuliflora 22:411
 sect. *Glossocentrum* 23:488
grandiflora 24:203
granulosa 23:489
griffisii 21:359
grisea 22:416
hamata 21:121; 23:476,477
herreriae 21:356,357; 23:488
herzogii 23:493
hirta 23:481
hospitalis 23:475,476
huanucensis 24:201,202
hygrophila 23:488,491
ibaguensis 21:119
inaequalifolia 21:119
incachacana 23:483,484; 24:203
integrifolia 21:360
ioneura 23:488
koepckeana 23:485,486
lachnoclada 23:501
laetevirens 21:359
laevipilis 22:402
lasiocalyx 23:479
lasiostyla 23:482,483
latifolia 21:359,360; 23:499
laurina 21:360
leiotricha 22:402
lepidota 22:406
 var. *grandifolia* 22:406
ligustrina 22:409
littlei 25:60
longisepala 23:486
lucida 22:402
lugubris 23:496
macdaniellii 21:119,120
macrantha 24:203
macrodon 22:400
madisonii 23:482-484; 24:203
majalis 24:203
malatestae 21:358; 23:498
mandonii 21:360
media 21:360
mesmeana 22:411,414-416
 subsp. *japonensis* 22:415,416
 subsp. *longipetiolata* 22:411,414,415
 subsp. *mesmeana* 22:414
 sect. *Miconia* 21:358; 22:404; 23:474,481,489,
 494
micrantha 21:359
microcarpa 22:413
micropetala 23:491
miles-morganii 23:502
miocarpa 22:414
mocquersii 22:404,405
modica 23:482,483; 24:202,203
molybdea 23:488
monzonensis 23:484-487
 subsp. *cuzcoensis* 23:484
multiflora 23:488
multinervia 22:403

- multinervulosa* 22:410,411
muricata 23:474
mutisiana 23:491
neblinensis 22:416
nectaria 21:357
neriifolia 23:488,489
nitida 21:360; 22:416
obscura 21:121; 23:479
 sect. *Octomeris* 22:400
orescia 22:411
ottikeri 21:360
paeminosa 23:479
pailasana 23:477,479,480
pallida 22:409
paradisica 23:494
pauciglandulosa 21:357
pausana 23:486
pavoniana 23:488
pennellii 22:409
perturbata 21:358
peruviana 23:493,496
phlebodes 21:356
pilgeriana 21:358
polychaeta 23:493,494
polygama 23:493,494
polytopica 23:477-480
 subsp. *ayacuchensis* 23:478
 subsp. *huanucensis* 23:479
 subsp. *polytopica* 23:478
porphyrotricha 22:404
prancei 24:199,200
prasina 21:357
punctata 22:406
 var. *brevifolia* 22:406
punicea 23:480,481
purulensis 21:359
racemosa 22:402
radula 23:477
recondita 23:488
reflexipilia 23:476,477
regelii 21:358
resima 22:409,411
resimoides 21:359; 22:412-415
retropila 23:479
rostrata 22:401
rudis 22:413
rufiramea 23:496,497
rugifolia 23:491
ruizii 23:477,479-481
ruizteranii 22:413
rupestris 22:410-412,415
santaremensis 22:402-404
saxatilis 23:496
schlimii 22:400
schnellii 24:203,204
schunkei 24:200,201
scorpioides 21:357
secundifolia 23:497
 subsp. *malcabalensis* 23:497
shattuckii 21:121
skutchii 22:404
smaragdina 23:474
spennerostachya 21:357
 var. *angustifolia* 21:357
sprucei 21:119
staphidioides 23:481
stelligera 21:120
stipitata 22:404
strigrosa 22:404
subandicola 23:474,476
summa 22:416
symplectocaulos 24:200
tabayensis 21:359; 22:413,414
tachirensis 23:484
 sect. *Tamonea* 23:475
terborghii 23:483,484; 24:203
tetragona 21:357,358
tetrandra 21:360
tetraspermoides 21:358
thaminantha 23:494-496
 subsp. *huanucensis* 23:495,496
 subsp. *thaminantha* 23:495
theaezans 22:408,410,411,415
 subsp. *flavescens* 22:410
 var. *genuina* 22:410
 var. *integrifolia* 22:410,411
 var. *lanceolata* 22:410,411
 var. *longifolia* 22:410
 var. *parvifolia* 22:410
 var. *subtriplinervia* 22:408,410
 subsp. *theaezans* 22:410,411
 var. *theaezans* 22:408,410
 var. *triplinervia* 22:411
 subsp. *viridis* 22:410
thyrsiflora 21:360
tinifolia 22:407-409,412,416
 caudata 22:408
 var. *parvifolia* 22:407,408
 var. *roraimensis* 22:408
 var. *tinifolia* 22:408
tomentosa 24:199,200
torta 23:491
tovarensis 22:409; 23:498
triangularis 24:200
trichocaula 23:502
trichrona 21:121
trinervia 21:357
trujillensis 22:406
tuberculata 22:400,401
turgida 22:408,409; 23:498
vargasii 23:498,499
venulosa 21:357
vitiflora 23:494
vulcanica 22:411,415
wittii 21:359
wolfei 23:486
wurdackii 22:409
zubenetana 21:120,357
Miconieae 21:361; 22:399
Micromycetes 23:162
Microphysca 21:494
Microseris 23:8,9,118,126,139

- cuspidata* 23:118
nutans 23:118
Microspermum 24:267,270,278,280
 debile 24:278
 nummulariifolium 24:278
Microsphaera 21:42; 24:236
 alni 21:42
 ferruginea 24:237
Microsporium 25:327
Midotis 21:207
 infundibuliformis 21:207
Mikania 23:312,313; 24:72,191,269,278
 cordifolia 24:278
 micrantha 24:278
 resinosa 24:191
 tenuiflora 24:72
 viscosa 23:313
Mimosa 23:238,302; 25:128
 pudica 25:128
Mimulus 22:326,331,332,490; 23:139
 floribundus 22:331,332,490
 Geyeri 22:332
 glabratus 22:331,332
 guttatus 22:331,332
 var. *Fremontii* 22:332
 var. *guttatus* 22:332
 var. *Jamesii* 22:332
 var. *micranthus* 22:332
 var. *parviflorus* 22:332
 Lewisii 22:331,332
 luteus 22:332
 var. *micranthus* 22:332
 ringens 22:331,332
 var. *colpophilus* 22:332
 var. *ringens* 22:331
 Tilingii 22:332
Mirabilis 23:235
Mitrula 21:204,206
 globosa 21:206
 irregularis 21:204
 vitellina 21:204
 subsp. *irregularis* 21:204
Mittenia 21:290,293
 plunula 21:293
Mitteniaceae 21:290,291,293
Mittenothamnium 21:16
 diminutivum 21:16
 langsdorffii 21:16
 lehmannii 21:16
 minusculefolium 21:16
 reptans 21:16
Mniaceae 21:9,291
Mniadelphaceae 21:247
Mnium 21:9
 rostratum 21:9
 var. *ligulatum* 21:9
Moldavica 22:377,378; 23:139
 parviflora 22:378
 thymiflora 22:378
Molinadendron 23:295
Mollugo 22:483
 verticillata 22:483
Monachus 21:371
 schauinslandi 21:371
Monandrea 24:292
Monarda 22:373,381,382; 23:139; 24:223
 fistulosa 22:381,382
 var. *mentifolia* 22:381,382
 forma *Russellii* 22:381
 mollis 22:381
 punctata 24:223
 villicaulis 24:223
Monilia 22:107
Moniliales 25:423
Monochaetum 21:117-119,360
 gleasonianum 21:118
 sect. *Grischovia* 21:117
 laxifolium 21:117,118
 magdalenense 21:117,118
 meridense 21:117
 uberrimum 21:117,118
 uribei 21:118,119
 var. *arcabucense* 21:118,119
Monoclea 21:21
 gottschei 21:21
Monocleaceae 21:21
Monocotyledones 24:456
Monogerion 24:109,393,395
Moraceae 23:255
Mouriri 22:424-428
 angulicosta 22:424,425
 sect. *Brevipedillus* 22:425
 crassifolia 22:426
 sect. *Cyrtiotheca* 22:426
 duckeana 22:425
 duckeanoides 22:425
 ficoides 22:425,426
 guianensis 22:426,427
 subsp. *barinensis* 22:426
 longifolia 22:427,428
 subgen. *Mouriri* 22:428
 myrtifolia 22:425
 nigra 22:428
 subgen. *Pericrene* 22:426,428
 plasschaerti 22:428
 subgen. *Taphroxylon* 22:425,428
Mugil 22:10
 cephalus 22:10
Muhlenbergia 24:241
 quadridentata 24:241
Mulgedium 23:125,139
 heterophyllum 23:125
Munnozia 25:404
Muntingia 23:443
 Calabura 23:443
Musci 21:6,252; 23:149,150; 25:111
Mutisieae 21:407; 24:300
Mycolachnea 24:1
Mycolachneae 24:1,11
Mycophyta 22:222
Myginda 25:286
 uragoga 25:286

- Myosotis* 22:363,369; 23:139
 alpestris 22:369
 arvensis 22:369
 laxa 22:369
 scorpioides 22:369
 sylvatica 22:369
 var. *alpestris* 22:369
 forma *Eyerdamii* 22:369
Myrica 24:230
Myricales 22:11
Myristicaceae 21:100
Myrmecodia 25:327
 armata 25:327
Myrmedone 21:494
Myrmicinae 25:55
Myrocarpus 23:401-404
 fastigiata 23:401,402
 frondosus 23:402-404
 forma *paraguariensis* 23:403
 leprosus 23:402,404
 paraguariensis 23:403
 venezuelensis 23:402,404
Myrospermum 23:401
Myroxylon 23:401
Myrsine 21:372; 22:212,213
 alyxifolia 22:212
 angustifolia 22:213
 degeneri 22:212
 denticulata 22:213
 emarginata 22:212
 fosbergii 22:212
 var. *acuminata* 22:212
 juddii 22:213
 kokeeana 22:213
 lanceolata 22:212
 lessertiana 21:372
 linearifolia 22:213
 mezii 22:213
 petiolata 22:213
 pukooensis 22:213
 sandwicensis 21:372; 22:212
 var. *buxifolia* 22:212
 var. *denticulata* 22:213
 var. *lanceolata* 22:212
 var. *mauiensis* 21:372
 st.-johnii 22:213
Myrtaceae 25:267
Myrtus 22:427
 longifolia 22:427
Myuriaceae 21:292
Myzorrhiza 22:346; 23:139
 ludoviciana 22:346

Nabalus 23:130,139
 albus 23:130
 racemosus 23:130
Naeviae 21:201
Napeanthus 23:337
 saxicola 23:337
Navarretia 22:356-358; 23:139
 intertexta 22:357
 minima 22:357,358
 var. *intertexta* 22:358
 var. *minima* 22:357
 var. *propinqua* 22:358
Neckera 23:149,150
 leucocolea 23:150
 leucocoleum 23:149
Neckeraceae 21:12,13,292
Nectria 21:34
 cinnabarina 21:34
Nelliecarteria 22:107
 ramosa 22:107
Nemataceae 21:250,292
Nematacineae 21:243,250
Nematodontaceae 21:290
Nemophila 22:359,360; 23:139
 breviflora 22:360
Neobartlettia 21:294-298,300-303; 22:160,162;
 23:305; 24:275
 brevipetiolata 21:295,300
 constipatiflora 21:295
 ehrenbergii 21:294,295,300
 hastifera 21:295,302
 hylobia 21:295
 karwinskiana 21:296
 luxii 21:296
 maxonii 21:296
 mexiae 21:296
 oresbia 21:296
 oresbioides 21:296
 paezense 21:294,296
 pansamalensis 21:296
 pinabetensis 21:294,296
 platyphylla 21:296
 prionophylla 21:296
 ruae 21:296
 sordida 21:295,296,300
 tuercckheimii 21:297
Neocabreria 23:151,152
 concinna 23:152
 malacophylla 23:151,152
 serrulata 23:151,152
Neocuatrecasia 24:105-107
 dispar 24:105,106
 lobata 24:106
 mancoana 24:106
 sessilifolia 24:105,106
 thymifolia 24:106
 weddellii 24:106,107
Neocudoniella 21:204
 albiceps 21:204
 jezoensis 21:204
Neohintonia 22:143,144,147; 24:269,278
 monantha 22:144; 24:278
Neohyppnella 21:15,248
 diversifolia 21:15
Neolecta 21:204
 irregularis 21:204
 vitellina 21:204
Neomirandea 22:41; 24:267,272,278,281-284
 angularis 24:283

- araliifolia* 24:278
burgeri 24:282
guevarii 24:283
 subgen. *Neomirandea* 24:283
standleyi 24:283,284
Neoregelia 24:447,453
 bahiana 24:447
 hatschbachii 24:447,453
 pascoaliana 24:447,453
 seideliana 24:447
Neottopteris 21:98
 nidus 21:98
Neowimmeria 21:372
 grayana 21:372
 hypoleuca 21:372
Nepeta 22:374,377; 23:139; 24:223
 cataria 22:377; 24:223
 hederacea 22:377
Nertera 21:371
 depressa 21:371
 granadensis 21:371
 var. *insularis* 21:371
Neurochlaena 25:440
Neurolaena 25:404,406,439-444,453
 lobata 25:453
Neuropeltopsis 25:429
Neurophyllodes 21:370,372
 arboreum 21:372
 ovatifolium 21:372
 tridens 21:370
Neurospora 25:328
Nicotiana 21:98; 22:484
 tabacum 21:98
Niphaea 23:337
 saxicola 23:337
Nissolia 24:295
Niveophyllum 24:446
 caeruleum 24:446
Nonea 22:363,369; 23:139
 vesicaria 22:369
Nostoc 22:106
 commune 22:106
 Fritschii 22:106
 muscorum 22:106
Nothocalais 23:118,139
 cuspidata 23:118
Nothofagus 22:175; 23:179
Noticastrum 25:249-253,255,256
 acuminatum 25:249
 adscendens 25:251-253,255,256
 album 25:252
 antucense 25:252
 argentinense 25:250
 calvatum 25:250,255
 decumbens 25:250
 erectum 25:252
 eriphorum 25:252
 glandulosum 25:252
 gnaphalioides 25:250
 haplopappum 25:252,253
 leucopappum 25:252
 macrocephalum 25:251
 marginatum 25:250-253,255
 forma *acaulis* 25:252
 montevidense 25:251
 philippi 25:253
 pradense 25:253
 psammophilum 25:251
 sanfurgi 25:253
 sericeum 25:252,253
Notylia 23:446; 24:286
 bicolor 23:446
Nowellia 21:20
 reedii 21:20
Nuxia 25:288,304
 elata 25:304
 verticillata 25:288
 Nyctaginaceae 22:316; 25:100
 Nyctanthaceae 23:197,317,318,413,434; 25:225,
 245
 Nyctantheae 23:434
Nyctanthos 25:232
 arbor-tristis 25:232
Nymphaea 25:453

Obletia 22:298,313,492; 23:434
 verbenolacoea 22:492; 23:434
Ochroporus 24:16
 fomentarius 24:16
Octomeris 22:399-402
 bonplandii 22:399
 macrodon 22:399,400
 rostrata 22:399,401,402
 var. *villosa* 22:401,402
 schlimii 22:400
 tuberculata 22:399
Octonum 22:399
Octopleura 21:128
 diversifolia 21:128
 quinquenervia 21:128
Octospora 21:202
 aggregata 21:202
 fusispora 21:202
 tetraspora 21:202
Ocymum 22:212
 inflexum 22:212
Odonata 22:458
Odonites 23:468
 verna 23:468
Odontites 22:325,341; 23:139
 rubra 22:341
 serotina 22:341
Odontochilus 21:371
 sandwicensis 21:371
Odontoglosseae 24:292
Odontolejeunea 21:20
 lunulata 21:20
Odontoschisma 21:18
 longiflorum 21:18
Oenothera 22:484; 23:265; 24:223,249; 25:328
 biennis 23:265; 24:249
 rhombipetala 24:223

- Oidium* 23:274,283,471; 24:42,131
verbenae 23:274,283,471; 24:42
Oiospermum 25:260
involucratum 25:260
Oleaceae 23:255
Oligactis 25:404
Oligoneuron 23:19,139
canescens 23:19
rigidum 23:19
Olivea 21:148
petitiae 21:148
Oliveriana 24:292
Olyra 23:446; 25:453
latifolia 23:446; 25:453
Ombrophila 21:204
albiceps 21:204
Omphalanthus 21:13,20
filiformis 21:13,20
Omphalinae 21:422
Omphalococca 25:282
Oncideae 24:292
Oncidiinae 24:285,290-292
Oncidium 23:451,455-459; 24:285,288-292; 25:456
allemanii 24:288
× ann-hadderiae 23:455,458
sect. Aphanobulbia 24:289
articulatum 24:289
bahamense 23:456
Cebolleta 23:451
× cubense 23:455,456,458
desertorum 23:455,458
var. alborubrum 23:455,458
var. aureorubrum 23:455,458
ensatum 23:451
flexuosum 24:290
flexuosum × varicosum 24:290
glossomystax 24:289
gnomus 24:289
guibertianum 23:456
haitiense 23:455,456,458
haitiense × quadrilobum 23:455
hondurensis 24:289
subsect. Iridifolia 24:289,291
iridifolium 24:288
× java 24:290
jimenezii 23:457
leiboldii 23:455,456,458,459
var. majus 23:455,456,459
leiboldii × variegatum 23:455
lemonianum 23:456
lindenii 24:289
lucayanum 23:456
subsect. Miltoniastrum 24:289,290
nanum 24:290
oberonia 24:289
osmentii 23:455
papilio 24:289
pumilio 24:288
pusillum 24:288,290,292; 25:456
var. megalanthum 24:288
quadrilobum 23:455,456
sylvestre 23:456
tenellum 23:456
titania 24:289
urophyllum 23:456
varicosum 24:290
subsect. Variegata 24:289
variegatum 23:455,456,458,459
variegatum × haitiense 23:455,458
variegatum × leiboldii 23:458
variegatum × velutinum 23:459
× varvelum 23:455,459
velutinum 23:455-457,459
var. purpureum 23:455-457
velutinum × variegatum 23:455
Onoseris 25:251
montevidensis 25:251
Onosmodium 22:363,372; 23:139
hispidissimum 22:372
molle 22:372
subsp. hispidissimum 22:372
var. hispidissimum 22:372
subsp. molle 22:372
var. occidentale 22:372
occidentale 22:372
Ophioderma 21:371
falcatum 21:371
Ophioglossum 21:371; 25:449
pendulum 21:371
subsp. falcatum 21:371
Ophryosporus 23:397-400,409; 25:65-67
angustifolius 23:398
anomalus 25:66
apricus 23:398
axilliflorus 23:398
bipinnatifidus 23:398
charua 23:398
chilca 23:399
clavulatus 23:399
cumingii 23:399; 25:65
densiflorus 25:66
eleutherantherus 23:399
floribundus 25:66
freyreysia 23:399
galioides 25:66
hartwegii 25:66
hoppii 23:399
johnstonii 23:399
kuntzei 23:399
laxiflorus 23:399
lorentzii 23:399
macbridei 23:399
macrodon 23:399
mathewsii 25:66
organensis 23:399
originoides 23:399
ovatus 23:399
pachychaeta 23:399
paradoxus 23:400
peruvianus 25:66
pinifolius 25:66
piquerioides 23:400

- pubescens* 25:66
regnellii 23:400
saltensis 23:400
serratifolius 23:400
sodiroid 23:400
steinbachii 23:400
triangularis 23:398,400
venosissimus 23:400
Oplismenus 23:446
 hirtellus 23:446
Opuntia 21:282; 23:187,192,238,241,302; 24:223
 humifusa 24:223
Orbignya 22:246,263
 cohune 22:246,263
Orbilis 21:204
 caulophylli 21:204
Orchidaceae 21:433,440; 23:317,440; 24:285,290,
 292; 25:265,446,453,459,460
Oreocarya 22:366; 23:139
 aperta 22:366
 ceolosioides 22:366
 glomerata 22:366
 Macounii 22:366
Orgyia 22:282
 postica 22:282
Oritrophium 23:350,354,356
 figueirasii 23:354
 granatum 23:356
Ornithocephalus 24:285
Orobanchaceae 22:7,324,346
Orobanche 22:346,347; 23:136,139
 fasciculata 22:346,347; 23:136
 ludoviciana 22:346,347
 forma albinea 22:347
 uniflora 22:346,347; 23:136
 var. minuta 23:136
 var. Sedi 23:136
 var. uniflora 23:136
Orontobryum 21:248
Orthocarpus 22:325,340; 23:139
 luetus 22:340
Orthoclada 25:448
 laxa 25:448
Ortholoma 21:172,180
 ochroleucum 21:181
 pendulum 21:172
 vestitum 21:180
 warszewiczianum 21:180
Orthomene 25:32,44-48
 prancei 25:48
 schomburgkii 25:44,45,47
 verruculosa 25:32,45-47
Orthotrichaceae 21:10,291
Orthotrichales 21:289
Oryzopsis 23:164,166; 25:204
Ossaea 21:125-128; 22:167,168
 angustifolia 21:127
 diversifolia 21:128
 duckeana 21:125
 gracilis 22:167
 heteronervis 21:126
 mavacana 21:127,128
 quinquennervia 21:128
Ostrya 23:295
Oxalidaceae 22:350,354
Oxalis 22:354; 23:139; 24:248
 corniculata 22:354
 Dillenii 22:354
 europaea 22:354
 stricta 22:354; 24:248
Oxera 25:233
 pulchella 25:233
 var. sinuata 25:233
Oxymeris 21:125
 heterobasis 21:125
Oxylobus 24:80,111,179

Pachyphyllaeae 21:443
Pachyphyllinae 21:443; 24:292
Pachyphyllum 21:443
Pachythamnus 23:153,154; 24:103,271,278
 crassirameus 23:154; 24:278
Padus 23:184,228
 serotina 23:184,228
Paederia 22:210,212
 mairei 22:212
 scandens 22:212
 var. mairei 22:212
Paeonia 23:323
Paepalanthus 21:269,417,418; 23:181,211,417,
 418,434; 24:19,344,498; 25:73,94,95,
 126,130,131,135,142-166,228,229,238-
 242,245,430,431
 acantholimon 25:143
 acanthophyllus 25:144,147
 acrescens 25:144
 var. glabrescens 25:144
 actinocephaloides 25:144
 aculeatus 25:144
 acuminatus 25:144,145
 var. longipilosus 25:145
 acutalis 25:145
 acutipilus 25:145
 aequalis 25:145,162
 aereus 25:145
 affinis 25:239
 albescens 25:145
 albiceps 25:146
 albo-tomentosus 25:146
 albo-vaginato 25:146
 albo-villosus 25:146
 allemanii 25:146
 alpinus 25:146
 alsinoides 25:146
 var. minimus 25:146
 amoenus 21:417; 25:146,147
 var. curralensis 25:147
 forma prolifer 21:417; 25:147
 andicola 23:417; 25:147
 var. villosus 23:417; 25:147
 angustifolius 25:95
 apacarensis 25:148

- applanatus* 21:417; 25:148
arborecens 25:148
archeri 25:148
arechavaletae 25:95
arenicola 25:148
aretioides 25:148
argenteus 25:148
argillicola 24:19; 25:149,161,229
 var. *pilosus* 24:19; 25:149,229
argyrolinon 25:149
argyropus 25:149
 var. *brevifolius* 25:149
 var. *pubescens* 25:149
aristatus 25:149
armeria 25:150
ascendens 25:150
asper 25:150
ater 25:150
atrovaginatus 25:150
aureus 25:150
auyantepuiensis 25:150
babyloniensis 25:150
bahiensis 25:151
balansae 25:151
 var. *densiflorus* 25:151
baraunensis 25:151
barbiger 25:151
barbulatus 25:151
barkleyi 25:152
barreirensis 25:152
bataalensis 25:152
batocephalus 25:152
bellus 25:152
benedicti 25:152
bifidus 25:152,160,240
bifrons 25:153
 var. *fusciior* 25:153
blepharocnemis 25:145
blepharophorus 25:153
bombacinus 25:153
bongardi 25:153
brachyphyllus 25:153
brachypus 25:154
bradei 25:154
brasiliensis 25:154,155
brevicaulis 25:155
brittoni 25:156
brittonii 25:156
bromelioides 25:157
brunnescens 25:158
brunescens 25:158
brunneus 25:158
bryodes 25:159
bryoides 25:159-161
bulbosus 25:161
cabralensis 25:162
cachambuensis 25:162
cacuminis 25:162
caespiticius 25:163
caespititius 25:163
calaussenianus 23:434
caldense 25:164,241
caldensis 25:164,165,241
callocephalus 25:166
 var. *ciliata* 25:166
 var. *ciliatus* 25:166
 var. *villosus* 25:166
catharinae 25:430
 var. *hatschbachi* 25:430
claussenianus 23:434
congestus 25:160
convexus 25:94
corymbosus 25:157
decipiens 25:164,165,241
denudatus 25:162
dichotomus 23:181,418
 var. *brasiliensis* 23:181,418
diplobetor 25:165
duzenii 25:164
elongatus 24:498; 25:229
 var. *niger* 24:498; 25:229
falcatus 25:130,131,241
fasciculatus 25:159,160
freysisii 25:165
fulgidus 23:211,418
 var. *zuloagensis* 23:211,418
geniculatus 25:131,241
glabrifolius 25:229
glaucophyllus 25:241
glaucophyllus 25:241
gleasonii 25:229
globulifer 25:229
goncalensis 25:241
gonçalsensis 25:241
gounelleanus 25:229
grao-mogolensis 25:241
grão-mogolensis 25:241
hatschbachi 25:430
hemiglobosus 25:161
henriquei 25:241
herzogii 25:154
hilaire 25:241
hilairei 25:229,238,239,241,430
 var. α 25:241
 var. *pohlmanus* 25:229,241,430
hilareae 25:241
hippochryphyllus 25:241,242
incanus 25:241
 var. α 25:241
 var. β 25:241
itatiaiensis 25:241
 var. *glaber* 25:241
 var. *glabra* 25:241
itatiayensis 25:241
ithyphyllus 25:238,239,241
jordanensis 25:241
karsteni 25:241
karstenii 25:126,228,238,241
klotzschianus 25:241
lamarckii 21:269; 23:434; 25:228,239
lanato-albus 25:245

- lanceolatus* 25:157
langsdoftii 25:241
langsdoftii 25:229,241
 var. *chapadensis* 25:229
leiseringii 25:431
 var. *kleinii* 25:431
leucoblepharus 25:241
lingulatus 25:241
lutzelburgii 25:241
lützelburgii 25:241
macrocephalus 25:241
 var. *minarum* 25:241
macrorrhizus 25:238
magalhãesii 25:241
magalhãesii 25:241
manicatus 25:126,229
 var. *pulvinatus* 25:126
maximilianus 25:239
milho-verdensis 25:241
milho-verdeusis 25:241
montanus 25:156,157
myocephalus 25:239
myophyllus 25:229,241
myriophyllus 25:229,241
neglectus 25:165
neocaldensis 25:165
nigregens 25:241
 var. *pilosus* 25:241
nigrescens 25:241
 var. *pilosus* 25:241
niveoniger 25:241
niveo-niger 25:241
nudus 25:162
obtusifolius 25:241
oyapockensis 25:241
pauperrimus 25:242
pedunculatus 25:131
perpusillus 25:160
phaeocephalus 21:417
 var. *foliosus* 21:417
pilosus 24:344
planifolius 23:418
plantagineus 25:158
plumipes 25:157
polyanthus 25:229,431
 forma *villosus* 25:431
 var. *villosus* 25:431
polytrichoides 25:229
pungens 25:156
 var. *brevifolius* 25:156
pygmaeus 25:152,240
ramosus 25:239
 var. *affinis* 25:239
rhizocephalus 23:418
ruhlandii 25:154,164,165
stereophyllus 25:162
subfalcatus 21:418
 var. *villosus* 21:418
tortilis 25:164,165,239
 var. *albidus* 25:164,165
trinianus 25:135,240

Palanocladium 21:14
 leskeoides 21:14
Palicourea 21:68
 crocea 21:68
 pulchra 21:68
 riparia 21:68
 wilesii 21:68
Pandanales 22:11
Pandanus 21:42,97
Panicum 21:373; 22:104,105; 23:445,450; 25:452,453
 Haenkeanum 25:452
 hirticaule 23:450
 lamiatile 21:373
 laxum 25:453
 lustrale 21:373
 maximum 23:445
 parvifolium 25:453
 polythyrsum 22:104
 Rudgei 25:453
 stagnatile 25:453
 stoloniferum 23:445
 subpellucidum 22:105
 zizanioides 25:453
Papilionoideae 25:266
Papillaria 21:11
 deppei 21:11
 imponderosa 21:11
Parameria 25:288
 laevigata 25:288
Parnelia 21:425; 22:29-40,92-96,137,138,141,142,433-438; 23:179,343-349
 addita 22:433,436
 adjuncta 22:433,434
 affluens 22:141,142
 subgen. *Amphigymnia* 21:425; 22:92,93,137,138,141,142; 23:344,346
 arauciarum 22:141,142
 arsenei 22:40
 sect. *Bicornuta* 22:32; 23:343
 boliviana 22:30
 bolliana 22:96
 borreri 22:96
 brevirhiza 22:32
 caperata 22:32; 23:345
 var. *isidiophora* 23:345
 caraccensis 22:436
 caribaea 22:32
 catawbiensis 22:36
 cetrata 21:425
 chicitae 22:30,34
 chowensis 23:343,347
 cirrhata 22:36-38,40
 commensurata 22:31,34
 composita 23:343,344,347
 corallifera 21:425
 cristifera 22:142
 sect. *Cyclocheila* 22:32
 densirhizinata 22:435
 diacidula 22:137
 dilatata 22:142

- dissecta* 22:94
dolosa 22:137,138
enderythraea 22:436
enormis 23:344,348
 sect. *Everniiformes* 22:36
 subgen. *Everniiformes* 22:36,38
exsecta 22:434
fertilis 22:29
gigas 22:30
gondylophora 22:434,435
hababiana 23:346
homotoma 22:31
hypocraea 23:343
 sect. *Hypotrachyna* 22:94,433; 23:344
hypotropa 22:92
imitata 22:38
 sect. *Imbricaria* 22:94; 23:179,344
imbricatula 22:433,435-437; 23:179
imshaugii 22:31,32,35
inornata 22:32,34
 sect. *Irregulares* 22:31
jamesii 23:179
laevigata 22:435
lineariloba 22:30
lipidifera 22:37
livida 22:142
lobulifera 22:437
 var. *luteoreagens* 22:437
 var. *sanguineoreagens* 22:437
louisianae 22:92
macrocarpoides 22:32,33
 var. *subcomparata* 22:32,33
martinicana 22:32
meyeri 23:347
molliscula 23:345
nakamishii 22:434,435
neocirrhata 22:37-40
neodissecta 22:94,95
nepalensis 22:36,40
neutralis 22:94-96
orientalis 22:433,435
pachydactyla 23:345,348
 sect. *Parmelia* 22:29; 23:179
 subgen. *Parmelia* 23:179
paulensis 22:137,138
perforata 23:344
perlata 22:31
permaculata 21:425
physodolica 22:436,438
prolongata 22:437
pseudonepalensis 22:40
pseudonilgherrensis 23:344,346
pulvinata 22:30
quintaria 22:142
rachista 22:436-438
raunkiaeri 22:32
reparata 21:425
reticulata 22:31,33
rigida 22:92
rockii 22:30,435
rudis 23:345
saxatilis 22:29
schimperi 23:346
 sect. *Simplices* 22:96
simulans 22:32,33
sinuosa 23:346
sorocheila 22:36
 var. *catawbiensis* 22:36
squarrosa 22:29
steineri 23:345
stenophylla 23:346
subinflata 23:343
subramigera 22:92,93
subschimperi 23:345,346,349
sulcata 22:29
usambarensis 23:344
vexans 22:36
weberi 22:92,93
 subgen. *Xanthoparmelia* 22:142; 23:346
xanthoparmelioides 23:346,349
Parmeliopsis 22:437
Paronychia 22:357
Parthenocissus 24:248
 quinquefolia 24:248
Paspalum 24:167
Passeriformes 25:95
Passiflora 21:98; 25:457
 foetida 21:98
Patella 24:11
Pedicularis 22:325,340-346; 23:135,139
 arctica 22:344
 bracteosa 22:343,345
 var. *bracteosa* 22:345
 var. *latifolia* 22:345
 canadensis 22:343,344
 capitata 22:342,345
 contorta 22:342,345
 var. *contorta* 22:345
 var. *clenophora* 22:345
 flammea 22:342,343; 23:135
 forma *flavescens* 23:135
 groenlandica 22:342,344
 var. *groenlandica* 22:344
 var. *surrecta* 22:344
 hirsuta 22:346
 hyperborea 22:343
 labradorica 22:343,345
 lanata 22:343-345
 lanceolata 22:342,344
 Langsdorfii 22:343,344
 lapponica 22:342-344
 Oederi 22:343; 23:135
 var. *albertae* 22:343; 23:135
 parviflora 22:342,343
 racemosa 22:342,345,346
 var. *alba* 22:345
 var. *racemosa* 22:346
 sudetica 22:343,344
Pedilanthus 25:341,342
Peganum 22:460
Pelargonium 25:328
Pelea 21:319,371-374

- anapanapaensis* 21:373
clusiaefolia 21:371,372
clusiifolia 21:371-374
 var. *minor* 21:374
 forma *stenophylla* 21:374
kipahuluensis 21:374
Pellaea 21:370
 ternifolia 21:370
Peltolejeunea 21:21
 ovalis 21:21
Pendadenia 21:191
 nervosa 21:191
Pennisetum 23:450
 ciliare 23:450
Penstemon 22:326,328-331,462; 23:133,139,174, 225,235
 acuminatus 22:329
 albertinus 22:329-331
 albidus 22:329,330; 23:133
 confertus 22:329,330
 cristatus 22:329
 Davidsonii 22:329,330
 var. *ellipticus* 22:330
 ellipticus 22:330
 erianthera 22:329
 eriantherus 22:329,330
 var. *argillosus* 22:330
 var. *eriantherus* 22:329
 var. *whitedii* 22:330
 fruticosus 22:329,330
 var. *Scouleri* 22:330
 glauca 22:331; 23:133
 gracilis 22:329,331; 23:133
 var. *gracilis* 22:331
 forma *Scogganii* 22:331
 humilis 22:331
 Lyallii 22:329,330
 nitidus 22:329
 var. *nitidus* 22:329
 var. *polyphyllus* 22:329
 procerus 22:329,330
 var. *formosus* 22:330
 forma *Jenkinsii* 22:330
 var. *procerus* 22:330
 pseudohumilis 22:330,331
 puberulentus 22:329,330
 Richardsonii 22:331
 virens 22:330
Penthorum 23:264
 sedoides 23:264
Peperomia 21:371-373; 23:448,449
 kipahuluensis 21:373
 ligustrina 21:371
 var. *copuolana* 21:371
 var. *oopuolana* 21:371
 lilifolia 21:372
 var. *nudilimba* 21:372
 lillifolia 21:372
 var. *nudilimba* 21:372
Perilla 21:351,352; 24:250
 frutescens 24:250
Peronema 23:424,429
 canescens 23:424,429
Persea 25:60
 rigens 25:60
Personales 22:324
Perymenium 25:440
Petalostemon 24:145,223
 purpureum 24:145,223
Petasites 23:6,65,71,91,93,139
 frigidus 23:92
 var. *nivalis* 23:92
 var. *palmatus* 23:92
 palmatus 23:92
 var. *palmatus* 23:92
 sagittatus 23:92
 vitifolius 23:65,92
Petastoma 25:458
 tonduzianum 25:458
Peteravenia 21:394,395; 22:145
 grisea 21:395
 malvaefolia 21:395
 phoenicolepis 21:395
 rhodochlamydea 21:395
 schultzii 21:395
Petitia 21:146-148; 22:502; 25:242
 domingensis 21:147,148; 22:502
 var. *ekmani* 21:148
 poepigii 21:147
 quinduensis 25:242
 urbanii 21:148
Petraca 25:242
Petrae 25:242
 volubilis 25:242
Petraea 23:318,434; 25:242
 arborea 25:242
 forma *albiflora* 25:242
 violacea 23:318,434
 volubilis 25:242
Petraevitex 23:434
 trifolia 23:434
Petraevitex 23:434; 25:240
 sumatrana 25:240
 trifoliata 23:434
Petrea 23:318,319,415,416,418,426,434; 25:228, 234,242
 arborea 23:426,434
 var. *Broadway* 23:434
 var. *broadwayi* 23:426,434
 aspera 23:434
 forma *albiflora*
 glandulosa 25:228,234,242
 kohautiana 23:416,426,434
 var. *alba* 23:426,434
 var. *anomala* 23:434
 mayensis 25:242
 maynensis 25:242
 pubescens 25:228,234,242
 forma *albicalyx* 25:228,234,242
 rivularis 23:418
 volubilis 23:319,415,426; 25:234,242
 var. *albiflora* 23:426; 25:242

- var. *pubescens* 23:319
Petunia 23:181,318,434
 violacea 23:318,434
Peucephyllum 25:442,443
Peziza 21:201-207; 24:6,212,213
 aggregata 21:202
 atroviolacea 21:206
 bronca 21:206
 catinus 21:206
 ciliifera 21:205
 colensoi 21:202
 cyathoidea 21:203
 cylichnium 21:202
 fusarioides 21:201,203
 fusispora 21:202
 globifera 24:212,213
 var. *etiolata* 24:213
 hysterigena 21:207
 imperialis 21:206
 johnstonii 21:201,203
 ledi 21:204
 obstricta 21:205
 peckiana 21:203
 ravenelii 21:207
 ripensis 21:203
 rufo-olivacea 21:201,207
 sublicoides 21:203
 tarzetta 21:206
 subgen. *Tarzetta* 21:206
 vesiculosa 24:6
Pezizaceae 24:4
Pezizales 24:4,14,19,214
Pezizineae 24:5,8,9,17
Pezoloma 21:205
 ciliifera 21:205
 fergussonii 21:205
 iodocyaneus 21:205
 laricina 21:205
 obstricta 21:205
Phacelia 22:359-362; 23:139
 campanularia 22:360,362
 Franklinii 22:361,362
 glandulifera 22:361
 hastata 22:360,361
 var. *leucophylla* 22:361
 heterophylla 22:361
 idahoensis 22:361
 leptosepala 22:361
 linearis 22:360,361
 Lyallii 22:360,361
 mollis 22:361
 sericea 22:360,361
 var. *caespitosa* 22:361
 var. *ciliosa* 22:361
 var. *sericea* 22:361
 tanacetifolia 22:360,362
 thermalis 22:361
Phaeocollybia 21:422
Phaeosclerotinia 21:205
Phaeosclerotinia 21:205
 nipponica 21:205
 phaeospora 21:205
Phanerostyles 24:271
Phanerostylis 24:70,71,279
 coahuilensis 24:71
 glutinosa 24:71
 glutinosus 24:70
 pedunculosa 24:71,279
Phania 24:112
Pharbitis 21:351
 nil 21:351
Phaseolus 22:127; 25:266
 atropurpureus 25:266
Phialea 21:203
 cyathoidea 21:203
Philodice 25:160,229
 cuyabensis 25:160,229
Philonotis 21:10
 longiseta 21:10
Philophyllum 21:250
Philydium 25:248
 lanuginosum 25:248
Phlox 22:316,356-358; 23:139,264; 24:248
 alyssifolia 22:356,357
 caespitosa 22:357
 divaricata 24:248
 glaberrima 23:264
 interior 23:264
 gracilis 22:356,357
 var. *gracilis* 22:356
 var. *humilior* 22:357
 Hoodii 22:356,357
 pilosa 22:356
 var. *fulgida* 22:356
Phoradendron 21:67; 23:302,444
 anceps 21:67
Phormidium 22:108
 anabaenoides 22:108
 thermale 22:108
Phryma 22:210,212; 23:242
 asiatica 22:212
 leptostachya 22:212; 23:242
 var. *asiatica* 22:212
Phrymaceae 22:317; 25:264
Phycomyces 22:504
Phyla 22:485,503; 23:319,413-416,419,422,423,
 426,430,432-434,436,438; 24:37,238;
 25:226,228,232,233,245
 betulaefolia 23:434; 25:228
 incisa 23:414,434
 lanceolata 23:413; 25:226
 nodiflora 22:485,503; 23:319,413,415,419,
 422,423,426,430,432-434,436,438;
 24:37,238; 25:226,232,233,245
 var. *canescens* 23:419,426
 reptans 23:434
 var. *reptans* 22:503; 23:319,413,430,432,
 434,436,438; 24:37,232; 25:245
 var. *rosea* 22:485; 25:226
 nodifloros 23:434
 var. *reptans* 23:434
 scaberrima 23:415,416,433,434

- stochadifolia* 23:434
stoechadifolia 23:415,434
strigosa 23:434
strigulosa 23:319,434
 var. *parviflora* 23:434
 var. *sericea* 23:319,434
yucatana 23:434
 var. *parviflora* 23:434
Phylla 23:434
 incisa 23:434
 scaberrima 23:434
Phyllachora 25:287
 aegiphilae 25:287
Phyllogoniaceae 21:12,292
Phyllogonium 21:12
 fulgens 21:12
 viscosum 21:12
Phyllosticta 22:314; 23:265; 24:224
 texensis 22:314; 24:224
 verbenicola 22:314; 23:265
Phymatotrichum 22:314,457,471; 23:274
 omnivorum 22:314,457,471; 23:274
Physalis 22:319-321; 23:139; 24:223; 25:116
 grandiflora 22:320
 heterophylla 22:320,321; 24:223
 var. *heterophylla* 22:321
 var. *villosa* 22:321
 ixocarpa 22:320
 orinocensis 25:116
 pruinosa 22:320
 pubescens 22:320,321
 var. *glabra* 22:321
 var. *pubescens* 22:320
 virginiana 22:320,321
 var. *subglabrata* 22:321
 var. *virginiana* 22:321
 viscosa 22:321
Physalospora 21:34
 obtusata 21:34
Physolinum 22:107
 Monilia 22:107
Physostegia 22:373,377-379; 23:139
 formosior 22:378
 Ledinghamii 22:378
 parviflora 22:378
 virginiana 22:378,379
 var. *elongata* 22:378
 var. *formosior* 22:378
 var. *Ledinghamii* 22:378,379
 var. *parviflora* 22:378
Phytolacca 21:372; 24:248
 americana 24:248
 brachystachys 21:372
 sandwicensis 21:372
Phytophthora 22:130
Picea 23:158
Picradeniopsis 23:79,139
 oppositifolia 23:79
Picramnia 25:302
 antidesma 25:302
Picris 23:9,119,120,139
 echioides 23:119,120
 var. *echioides* 23:119
 var. *kamtschatica* 23:120
 kamtschatica 23:120
Picrodendron 21:407
 baccatum 21:407
Pictetia 25:258
 microphylla 25:258
Pilopogon 21:8
 gracilis 21:8
Pilotrichaceae 21:13,246,248,292
Pilotrichella 21:11,12,21
 flexilis 21:11
 imbricata 21:21
 pentasticha 21:12
Pilotrichidium 21:246,248
Pilotrichum 21:13,246,248,252
 asperifolium 21:13
 ramosissimum 21:13
Pinaceae 25:262
Pinguicula 22:347,348,503; 23:139; 25:123
 caerulea 25:123
 lutea 25:123
 macroceras 22:347,348
 pumila 22:503
 var. *buswellii* 22:503
 villosa 22:347,348
 vulgaris 22:347,348
Pinnatella 23:150
Pinus 21:150,271,347,414,422; 22:57-70,457; 23:158,167,184,228,290,295,297,302,375,449,470; 24:3,133,346,378,477; 25:123,124,126,328
 albicaulis 22:58,60
 aristata 21:422; 22:57,58,64,68; 25:328
 armandii 22:66
 ayacahuite 22:58,60-62,65-67; 23:302
 var. *borealis* 22:60
 var. *brachyptera* 22:61,62,65,66
 var. *brachyptera* 22:66
 var. *reflexa* 22:61,65
 var. *strobiformis* 22:60-62,65
 var. *veitchii* 22:62
 bonaparteae 22:60
 caribaea 23:449
 cembroides 24:378
 chiapenses 22:62
 chiapensis 22:68
 cubensis 21:347
 densiflora 24:3
 edulis 23:167
 elliottii 22:68
 engelmanni 23:184,228
 Flexiles group 22:57,66
 flexilis 22:57-68,70
 var. *flexilis* 22:62
 var. *macrocarpa* 22:62
 var. β *macrocarpa* 22:59,61,65
 var. *magalocarpa* 22:61,65
 var. *megalocarpa* 22:61

- var. *reflexa* 22:60-62,66
 var. γ *reflexa* 22:59,65
 var. α *serrulata* 22:59,61,65
 var. *squarosa* 22:60
hartwegii 24:477; 25:126
koraiensis 22:60
lambertiana 22:58,62,63
 var. β 22:58,63
 var. β *brevifolia* 22:63
lambertina 22:58
 var. β 22:58
leiophylla 23:375; 24:378
longifolia 23:470
lunholtzii 23:302
lunholtzii 24:346
monticola 22:62
palustris 25:123,124
parviflora 22:66
ponderosa 23:167,297
pumila 24:3
pygmaea 22:60
reflexa 22:60-62,65,66,69
rigida 22:64
 sect. *Strobi* 22:60
 subsect. *Strobi* 22:57
strobiformis 22:57-62,65-67,70
strobilus 22:58,62; 23:158
 var. *chiapenses* 22:62
 subgen. *Strobilus* 22:57
 sylvestris 22:457
 taeda 21:150,414
Piperales 22:11
Piptocarpha 22:50
 sexangularis 22:50
Piptochaetium 22:89,91
 alpinum 22:89,91
 lasianthum 22:91
Piptothrix 24:80,272,279
 areolare 24:279
 aschenborniana 24:80
 jaliscensis 24:279
 pubens 24:279
Piqueria 22:148,151; 23:226; 24:118,269,279; 25:65,66
 cumingii 25:66
 densiflora 25:66
 floribunda 25:66
 galioides 25:66
 hartwegii 25:66
 laxiflora 24:279
 mathewsii 25:66
 pilosa 24:279
 pubescens 25:66
 standleyi 22:151
 standleyii 22:148
 triflora 24:279
 trinervia 24:279
Piqueriopsis 24:269,279
 michoacana 24:279
Pireella 21:10
 mariae 21:10
Pistaciovitex 25:242
Pisum 21:351,352
 sativum 21:351
Pitcairnia 21:91,96; 24:442
 alborubra 21:91
 bifaria 21:91,96
 wolfei 21:91,96
Pithecellobium 24:291
Pittosporum 23:317
Plagiobotrys 22:363,366; 23:139
 scopulorum 22:366
 Scouleri 22:366
 var. *penicillatus* 22:366
Plagiochila 21:18,19
 acanthoa 21:18
 bursata 21:18
 chinantlana 21:18
 contingens 21:18
 cristata 21:18
 demissa 21:19
 ludoviciana 21:19
 oresitropa 21:19
 rutilans 21:19
 standleyi 21:19
 verruculosa 21:19
Plagiochilaceae 21:18,19
Plagiotheciaceae 21:14,292
Plagiothecium 21:14
 denticulatum 21:14
Plagithmysus 21:371
Plantaginaceae 22:316,390; 23:255
Plantaginales 22:390
Plantago 22:337,390-394,483; 23:139; 24:44,223
 aristata 22:391,393,394
 asiatica 22:391
 Bigelovii 22:392
 californica 22:392
 canescens 22:390,393
 var. *cylindrica* 22:393
 Coronopus 22:390,392
 decipiens 22:391
 elongata 22:390,392
 var. *Bigelovii* 22:392
 var. *californica* 22:392
 var. *elongata* 22:392
 subsp. *pentasperma* 22:392
 var. *pentasperma* 22:392
 eriopoda 22:390,391,393
 var. *eriopoda* 22:391
 var. *Tweedii* 22:391
 var. *Tweedyi* 22:391
 heterophylla 22:392
 indica 22:394
 juncoides 22:391
 lanceolata 22:390,393,383; 24:223
 major 22:390,391,393
 var. *asiatica* 22:391
 var. *Pilgeri* 22:391
 var. *scopulorum* 22:391

- maritima* 22:391
media 22:390,393
oliganthos 22:391
patagonica 22:391
Psyllium 22:390,394
Purshii 22:394
pusilla 22:392
Rugelii 22:391
septata 22:393
spinulosa 22:394
Tweedyi 22:391
Plasmopara 22:314
halstedii 22:314
 Platanaceae 23:255
Platypodanthera 24:176,182,183,404
melissaefolia 24:182,183
Pleurocarpus 23:150
Pleurogyne 22:389; 23:139
rotata 22:389
 Pleurophasaceae 21:291
 Pleurothallidinae 21:443
 Pleuroziopsidaceae 21:292
Plicaria 21:206
planchonis 21:206
var. ovalispora 21:206
Poa 24:223
compressa 24:223
pratensis 24:223
 Poaceae 24:167; 25:100
 Podalyricae 22:423
Poecilanthus 25:398
parviflora 25:398
ulei 25:398
Pogonatum 21:6
robustum 21:6
Pohlia 21:9; 23:452
annotina 23:452
var. loeskei 23:452
flexuosa 21:9
Poinsettia 21:98
pulcherrima 21:98
Poirertia 23:141-143,145-148
angustifolia 23:142,145
coriifolia 23:148
densiflora 23:142
latifolia 23:141,142,147,148
var. coriifolia 23:142,148
var. latifolia 23:142,147
var. unifoliata 23:142,148
longipes 23:142,146
longipetiolata 23:146
multiflora 23:142
psoraloides 23:146
pubescens 23:142,145
punctata 23:141,142
refracta 23:142
scandens 23:141-143
tetraphylla 23:142,146
 Poirertiaeinae 23:141
 Polemoniaceae 22:316,355
 Polemoniales 22:355; 25:264
Polemonium 22:356,358,359; 23:139
acutiflorum 22:358
caeruleum 22:358
subsp. occidentale 22:358
occidentale 22:358
pulcherrimum 22:358
var. calycinum 22:358
var. pulcherrimum 22:358
viscosum 22:358,359
forma leucanthum 22:358
var. mellitum 22:359
var. viscosum 22:358
Polyanthina 21:298,301,304; 24:382,387,395
nemorosa 21:298
Polygala 25:123,124,450
polygama 25:123
ramosa 25:124
 Polygalactaceae 22:317
 Polygonaceae 23:163,178,255; 25:169,216,217
 Polygonum 22:483; 25:453
aviculare 22:483
Polylepis 25:110
sericea 25:110
Polymeria 25:425,427,429
Polypodium 22:71,72,75-82; 23:446,451; 25:446,449,452,453,457
andinum 22:80
asplenifolium 22:71,72
blandum 22:77
capillare 22:77
crassifolium 23:446; 25:453
crassulum 22:77
decipiens 22:77,78
dissimile 23:451
ecostatum 22:80
ecuadorensis 22:80
fucoides 22:77,78
graveolens 22:77
jubiforme 21:72
kaetureum 22:82
Lindenianum 25:446
melanopus 22:75
oreophilum 22:79
Palmeri 25:449
patentissimum 22:76,80
percursum 25:452
persicariifolium 25:449
phlegmaria 22:76
pichinchae 22:80
pichinchense 22:80
pilipes 22:77
plebejum 23:451
plumula 22:76
pozuzoense 22:77
subcrenatum 22:76
subdimidiatum 22:77
subscabrum 22:80,81
suspensum 22:71,72
trichosorum 22:80
Wiesbaueri 25:457
Polypogon 22:490

- lutosus* 22:290
Polystichum 21:67
tridens 21:67
Polytrichaceae 21:6,7,290
Polytrichadelphus 21:6; 25:107,108
aristatus 25:107,108
costaricensis 21:6
Polytrichales 21:289,290
Polytrichum 21:7
juniperinum 21:7
Ponera 25:457
Ponthieva 25:459
parvula 25:459
Populus 24:17
Porana 25:428
Poraneae 25:425,426
Porella 21:19
liebmanniana 21:19
swartziana 21:19
Porellaceae 21:19
Porotrichodendron 25:109
robustum 25:109
Porotrichum 21:9,12,13
cobanense 21:12
longirostre 21:9,12
neckeraeforme 21:13
Porphyr 21:487
dichotoma 21:487
Portulaca 24:36
grandiflora 24:36
Portulacaceae 25:100
Potamogeton 24:488
Potentilla 23:78; 24:223
arguta 24:223
norvegica 23:78
Poteranthera 21:360
Pottiaceae 21:3,8,291
Pottiales 21:289
Praxeliopsis 24:187
Prenna 21:253,254,336,345,449,417-419; 22:281, 282,289,503; 23:420-423,425,426,434; 25:232,242
angolensis 23:421
arborea 21:345; 25:242
barbata 23:422
canescens 23:425
esculenta 23:426
guillauminii 21:253
forma serrata 21:253
integrifolia 21:254; 23:434
latifolia 23:422,426
viburnoides 23:422
obtusifolia 21:254; 22:282; 23:421,423,426, 434
odorata 21:418,419,449; 22:503
forma crenulata 21:418
var. detergibilis 21:419
var. pierreana 21:419
procumbens 25:232
quadrifolia 23:420
resinosa 25:232
taitensis 25:242
var. taitensis 25:242
tomentosa 21:336,418; 22:281,289
forma crenulata 21:418
var. crenulata 21:418
var. detergibilis 21:419
var. pierreana 21:419
Prenanthes 23:10,129,130,139
alba 23:130
racemosa 23:130
sagittata 23:130
Prescottia 23:446
stachyodes 23:446
Primulaceae 22:317
Primulales 22:384
Principes 22:11
Prionodon 21:10,12
densus 21:10,12
dichotomus 21:10
Prionodontaceae 21:10,292; 23:150
Prionolejeunea 21:21
mucronata 21:21
Pritchardia 21:320,322-325
affinis 21:323
Priva 22:313,458; 23:415,416; 25:228,231,242, 244
adhaerens 25:242,244
forskalii 25:242
aspera 23:415
cordifolia 25:242
var. abyssinica 25:242
lappulacea 25:228
forma albiflora 25:228
ledtostachya 25:242
leptostachya 25:242
mexicana 23:415,416
meyeri 25:231
Proboscidea 22:349,350; 23:139
louisianica 22:350
Prosopis 22:499; 23:187,221,241,302; 24:44
Prosthechea 21:437
glauca 21:437
Protea 22:489
caffra 22:489
Protosphagnaceae 21:290
Protosphagnales 21:290
Prunella 22:373,378; 23:139
vulgaris 22:378
var. lanceolata 22:378
Prunus 24:248
serotina 24:248
Psathyrotes 25:442
Pseudaegiphila 25:282,286
Pseudobrickellia 24:74,75
angustissima 24:75
brasiliensis 24:75
irwinii 24:75
Pseudocalymma 25:458
alliaceum 25:458
var. alliaceum 25:458
var. macrocalyx 25:458

- var. *microcalyx* 25:458
macrocarpum 25:458
sagotii 25:458
 var. *macrocalyx* 25:458
 var. *sagotii* 25:458
standleyi 25:458
Pseudocentrum 25:265
 minus 25:265
Pseudoconyza 25:281
lyrata 25:281
viscosa 25:281
 var. *lyrata* 25:281
Pseudodiplonemataceae 22:107
Pseudodiscinella 21:205
ciliifera 21:205
obstricta 21:205
Pseudohelotium 21:205
laricinum 21:205
Pseudobrophila 24:17
Pseudobrophileae 24:5,11,16-18
Pseudonestor 21:373
xanthophrys 21:373
Pseudospelaeopogon 22:107
lucifugus 22:107
Pseudotis 21:206
unicolor 21:206
Psidia 22:313
Psidium 21:98; 24:291; 25:269-271,453
amplexicaule 25:271
gracilipes 25:269
guajava 21:98; 24:291; 25:453
harrisianum 25:271
nannophyllum 25:270
orbifolium 25:271
sessilifolium 25:270,271
trilobum 25:270
Psilocarphus 23:6,55,139
elator 23:55
Psilotum 21:98,371; 23:251
complanatum 21:371
 var. *oahuensis* 21:371
nudum 21:98,371
 forma *fosbergii* 21:371
Psoralea 23:146; 24:145,223
tenuiflora 24:145,223
tetraphylla 23:146
Psychotria 21:69; 25:288
corymbosa 21:69
domatiata 21:69
pedunculata 21:69
 var. *caudata* 21:69
Psygmorchis 24:288-292
glossomystax 24:288,289-291
gnomus 24:288,289,291
pumilio 24:288,291
pusilla 24:288,290,291
Pteridium 21:370
aqualinium 21:370
 var. *decompositum* 21:370
Pteridophyta 21:371; 22:7; 23:442
Pterobryaceae 21:10,11,292
Pterobryon 21:11
densum 21:11
Pterygophyllum 21:249
Ptychomitriaceae 21:291
Ptychomniaceae 21:292
Puccinia 22:219,220,222,314,457,485,496; 23:188,265,293; 24:224,249
aristidae 22:314,457; 23:188
elongata 23:293
graminis 22:219,220,222
 var. *secalis* 22:222
 var. *tritici* 22:222
vilfae 22:314,457,485,496; 23:265; 24:224,249
Puiggariella 21:16
aurifolia 21:16
Pulparia 21:205,206
persoonii 21:205
planchonis 21:206
 forma *ovalispora* 21:206
Pulvinella 21:250
Pulvinula 24:211-214
etiolata 24:213
globifera 24:212-214
orchilacea 24:212
salmonicolor 24:211
tetraspora 24:213
Pustularia 21:206,207
bronca 21:206
catinus 21:206
gaillardiana 21:206
insignis 21:207
Pustulina 21:206,207
gaillardiana 21:206
insignis 21:207
Pycnanthemum 23:264
virginianum 23:264
Pyrethrum 23:84,86,139
Balsamita 23:86
 var. *tanacetoides* 23:86
inodorum 23:84
 var. *nanum* 23:84
Pyronema 24:6,9
confluens 24:6
Pyronemataceae 24:1,5,11,13,16,18
Pyrocoma 23:23,24,139
carthamoides 23:24
gossipiana 23:23
lanceolata 23:23
uniflora 23:23
Quercus 21:271; 22:29; 23:184,187,225,228,232,295,302,375; 24:44,133,248,249,346,378; 25:115
alba 22:29; 24:248,249
arizonica 23:375
epileuca 23:302
hypoleuca 23:375
macrocarpa 24:248
resinosa 24:346
rubra 24:248

- urbani* 23:302
Quesnelia 24:420,431,443
 edmundoi 24:431
 imbricata 24:431
 marmorata 24:420,443
Rabdosia 22:210,212
 inflexus 22:212
Racomitrium 21:372
Radlkoferotoma 21:400,401
 cistifolium 21:401
 berroi 21:401
 ramboi 21:401
Radopholus 22:191
 similis 22:191
Radula 21:19
 complanata 21:19
 elegans 21:19
Radulaceae 21:19
Rafflesiaceae 22:7
Raillardella 25:441-443
Railliardia 21:370-372,374
 demissifolia 21:372,374
 var. *dolichophylla* 21:374
 montana 21:372
 var. *robustior* 21:372
 thyrsiflora 21:372
Randia 21:70; 24:159-163
 aculeata 21:70; 24:159
 var. *jamaicensis* 21:70
 subgen. *Basanacantha* 24:159
 cookii 24:161,162
 jamaicensis 21:70
 malacocarpa 24:162
 monantha 24:159
 montana 24:160,161
 subgen. *Randia* 24:159,160
 standleyana 24:161,162,163
Ranunculaceae 25:168
Ranunculus 25:248
 inundatus 25:248
Rapanea 21:372,448; 22:210,212,213
 alyxifolia 22:212
 angustifolia 22:213
 degeneri 22:212
 denticulata 22:213
 emarginata 22:212
 fosbergii 22:212
 var. *acuminata* 22:212
 helleri 22:212
 hosakana 22:213
 juddii 22:213
 kokeensis 22:213
 lessertiana 21:372
 linearifolia 22:213
 mezii 22:213
 petiolata 22:213
 pukooensis 22:213
 sandwicensis 21:372
 var. *mauiensis* 21:372
 st.-johnii 22:213
Rapona 25:426,429
Ratibida 23:4,70,139
 columnaris 23:70
 forma *denudata* 23:70
 columnifera 23:70
 forma *denudata* 23:70
 forma *pulcherrima* 23:70
Rattus 21:373
 exulans 21:373
 var. *hawaiiensis* 21:373
Raulinoreitzia 22:109,111,113,114
 crenulata 22:114
 tremula 22:114
Rectolejeunea 21:21
 maxonii 21:21
Reilia 24:335
 eryngioides 24:335
Reseda 23:226
Restiaceae 25:247
Rhabdocaulon 21:200
Rhabdodendraceae 24:168
Rhacithecaceae 21:291
Rhacocarpeae 23:150
Rhacocarpus 21:373
Rhacomitrium 21:7,372,373
 crispipilum 21:7
Rhacopilaceae 21:10,291
Rhacopilum 21:10,373
 tomentosum 21:10
Rhamnus 22:240,241,490
 californica 22:490
 subsp. *tomentella* 22:490
 rufus 22:240,241
Rhexia 25:124
 alifanus 25:124
Rhinanthoideae 25:106
Rhinanthus 22:325,342; 23:139
 borealis 22:342
 Crista-Galli 22:342
 Kyrollae 22:342
Rhizoblepharia 24:5-13,15,17,18
 jugispora 24:5-11,13,15
 neotropica 24:5-12,13,15
Rhizoctonia 21:501; 22:457; 23:274
 solani 21:501; 22:457; 23:274
Rhizogoniaceae 21:9,291
Rhizogonium 21:9
 spiniforme 21:9
Rhododendron 22:36
Rhodotorula 25:421
Rhus 24:44
Rhynchospora 21:67,70,427; 23:445,449,450; 25:450,452,453
 alba 21:427
 barbata 23:449
 divergens 23:449
 globosa 23:449
 hirsuta 23:449
 lindeniana 21:67
 micrantha 21:70
 minutiflora 21:70

- nitida* 23:445
 var. *hispaniolica* 23:445
rariflora 23:449
rugosa 23:450
setacea 23:449
Rhynchosstegiopsis 21:15,250
 flexuosa 21:15
Rhynchostegium 21:14
 serrulatum 21:14
Rhyssolepis 24:209,210
 kingii 24:209,210
 morelensis 24:209,210
 palmeri 24:209,210
Rhytidiaceae 21:290,292,293
Rhytisma 23:162
 lineare 23:162
Rhytismataceae 23:155,160
Riccardia 21:21
 multifida 21:21
Ricinus 24:291
 communis 24:291
Rigodium 21:292
Robinia 22:139,140
 pseudo-acacia 22:139,140
 var. *amorphifolia* 22:139
 var. *aurea* 22:139
 var. *bessoniana* 22:140
 var. *coluteoides* 22:139
 var. *crispa* 22:139
 var. *decaisneana* 22:140
 var. *dependens* 22:140
 var. *dissecta* 22:139
 var. *erecta* 22:140
 var. *inermis* 22:140
 var. *linearis* 22:139
 var. *microphylla* 22:139
 var. *myrtifolia* 22:139
 forma *oswaldiae* 22:139
 var. *pendula* 22:140
 var. *purpurea* 22:139
 var. *pyramidalis* 22:140
 var. *rectissima* 22:140
 var. *rehderii* 22:140
 var. *rozynskyana* 22:140
 var. *semperflorens* 22:140
 var. *stricta* 22:140
 var. *tortuosa* 22:140
 var. *ulriciana* 22:140
 var. *umbraculifera* 22:140
 var. *unifoliola* 22:139
Rodschiedia 22:191
Rolandra 21:407; 25:259
Romanschultzia 23:225
Romanzoffia 22:316,359,362; 23:139
 sitchensis 22:362
Rondeletia 21:70,71
 brachyphylla 21:70
 hirta 21:70,71
Ronnbergia 21:92,96; 24:420,429,430
 explodens 21:92,96
 maidifolia 21:92
Rosa 22:331,376
 blanda 22:331
 nuikana 22:376
Rosaceae 24:262
Rosales 21:422
Rosaria 22:107
 ramosa 22:107
Roscoea 25:242,243
 alpina 25:242
 auriculata 25:242
 blanda 25:242
 brandisii 25:242
 capitata 25:242
 var. *purpurata* 25:242
 var. *purpurea* 25:242
 cautleoides 25:242
 chamaeleon 25:242
 debilis 25:242
 elatior 25:242
 exilis 25:242
 flava 25:242
 gracilis 25:242
 humeana 25:242
 intermedia 25:242
 longifolia 25:242
 lutea 25:242
 nigro-ciliata 25:242
 petiolata 25:242
 praecox 25:242
 procera 25:242
 purpurea 25:242,243
 sikkimensis 25:243
 spicata 25:243
 tibetica 25:243
 yunnanensis 25:243
Rouliniella 21:137
 jamaicensis 21:137
Rubiaceae 21:68-70; 22:221; 23:427; 25:262,277,
 288,306,321,412,461
Rudbeckia 23:4,69,70,139; 24:248
 hirta 23:69,70
 laciniata 23:69; 24:248
 var. *ampla* 23:69
 var. *laciniata* 23:69
 serotina 23:69
Ruellia 25:113,433-437
 cupheoides 25:434
 fruticosa 25:434
 molinae 25:113
 pereducta 25:113
 stemonacanthoides 25:113
 velutifolia 25:433-437
Rumex 21:139-146; 24:223
 acetosella 24:223
 albescens 21:144
 giganteus 21:139-141,143,144
 forma *annectens* 21:140
 var. *giganteus* 21:139,140
 var. *nelsonii* 21:139-141
 skottsbergii 21:140,142,143,145
Ruta 23:387

- graveolens* 23:387
 Rutaceae 21:351
 Rutenbergiaceae 21:292
Rutstroemia 21:203
 macrospora 21:203
 forma gigaspora 21:203
Rytidophyllum 21:71
 grande 21:71
 var. *grande* 21:71
 var. *laevigatum* 21:71

Sadleria 21:371
Sagittaria 23:445
 lancifolia 23:445
Sagraea 21:126,366
 cognata 21:366
 columnaeifolia 21:366
 heteronervis 21:126
 Salicaceae 23:255; 25:235,236,287
 Salicales 22:11
Salix 22:490; 23:434,443; 24:221; 25:108,235,236,287
 amerina 23:434
 caroliniana 25:235
 chilensis 23:443; 25:108
 laevigata 22:490
 meyeriana 25:236
 nigra 25:235
 pentandra 25:235
 tomentosa 25:236
Salpinga 21:354,355
 ciliata 21:355
 dimorpha 21:355
 maranonensis 21:354
 peruviana 21:354
Salvia 22:373,381; 23:139; 24:224,378; 25:273
 betuliifolia 24:378,379
 var. *betuliifolia* 24:378
 var. *chasmema* 24:378,379
 cognata 25:273
 decumbens 25:273
 sect. *Flocculosae* 25:273
 incumbens 25:273
 lanceolata 22:381
 nemorosa 22:381
 reflexa 22:381
 sylvestris 22:381
Salvinia 22:450
Sambucus 22:191
 Javanica 22:191
 Santalaceae 22:7
 Sapotaceae 25:59,63
Sarcoleptia 21:206
 globosa 21:206
Sargassum 22:313; 23:431
Sarracenia 21:427; 25:82,123,124,128
 alata 25:82
 drummondii 25:123
 psittacina 25:123
 purpurea 21:427; 25:123
 purpurea × *drummondii* 25:123

 sledgei 25:123
Satureja 24:145
 arkansana 24:145
Sauloma 21:250
Saussurea 22:399; 23:6,110,111,139
 glomerata 23:111
 nuda 23:111
 var. *densa* 23:111
Saxifraga 22:362
Scabiosa 22:398
 arvensis 22:398
Scaevola 21:72
 chamissoniana 21:72
 var. *bracteata* 21:72
 kilaueae 21:72
 var. *powersii* 21:72
 kilaueae × *chamissoniana* 21:72
Scapania 21:18
 portoricensis 21:18
Scapaniaceae 21:18
Scaphyglottis 21:442; 23:445
 aurea 21:442
 bicornis 21:442
 cuneata 23:445
 genychila 21:442
 ruberrima 21:442
 var. *aurea* 21:442
Scheelea 25:302
 liebmannii 25:302
Schimperobryum 21:249
Schinus 21:98
 terebinthifolius 21:98
Schistocarpa 25:404,406,439-444
Schistostegaceae 21:290,291
Schistostegales 21:289
Schizaea 23:251; 25:452
 elegans 25:452
Schizothrix 22:108
 anabaenoides 22:108
 calicicola 22:108
 monticulosa 22:108
Schoenus 21:70
 rariflorus 21:70
Schomburgkia 21:440
Sciadocladus 22:175,177,178,180,184,185
 kerrii 22:175,177,178,180
 menziesii 22:175,177,178,180,184,185
Sciadotenia 25:32-36
 amazonica 25:35
 cayennensis 25:34
 duckeii 25:35
 pachnococca 25:36
 paraensis 25:35
 sagotiana 25:35
 sprucei 25:35
 toxifera 25:32,35
Scirpus 21:277,281; 22:491; 23:264; 24:22
 americanus 23:264
 atrovirens 23:264
 olneyi 22:491
Scleria 21:70; 23:447-450; 25:450,452

- bracteata* 23:450
latifolia 23:447
 var. *arundinacea* 23:447
minutiflora 21:70
mitis 23:449
pteroa 23:448
 var. *melaleuca* 23:448
secans 23:448
Sclerocarpus 21:308-312; 23:201-208
 africanus 21:308; 23:201
 coffeaecola 21:310
 coffeaecolus 21:311
 dentatus 21:311
 elongatus 21:312
 frutescens 23:206
 kerberi 21:311
 major 23:205
 papposus 23:201-203, 208
 schiedeanus 21:311
 var. *elongatus* 21:311
 uniserialis 23:201-208
 var. *frutescens* 23:202, 206, 208
 var. *papposus* 23:201, 203
 var. *rubridiscus* 23:202, 207, 208
 var. *uniserialis* 23:202, 205-208
Scleroön 21:147
Sclerotium 22:457; 23:274
 bataicola 22:457; 23:274
Scolosanthus 25:278, 279
 densiflorus 25:279
 subsessilis 25:278
 versicolor 25:278, 279
 wrightianus 25:278
Scrophularia 22:326, 328; 23:139
 lanceolata 22:328
 leporella 22:328
Scrophulariaceae 22:7, 317, 324, 346; 23:437; 25:105, 106, 237
Scutellaria 22:373, 375, 376; 23:139; 24:145
 epilobiifolia 22:375
 galericulata 22:375
 var. *epilobiifolia* 22:375
 var. *pubescens* 22:375
 lateriflora 22:375, 376
 var. *Grohii* 22:376
 var. *lateriflora* 22:376
 parvula 22:375, 376; 24:145
 var. *Leonardii* 22:376
Scutellinia 24:5, 6, 8-11
 scutellata 24:6
Scutellinieae 24:11
Scytonema 22:107
 Hofmannii 22:107
Sczegleewia 23:434
 luconiensis 23:434
Selenaspora 24:17
Seligeriaceae 21:291
Sematophyllaceae 21:15, 292
Sematophyllum 21:15
 affine 21:15
 caespitosum 21:15
 cuspidatum 21:15
 insularum 21:15
 lindigii 21:15
 sericifolium 21:15
Senecio 22:128, 490; 23:2, 6, 91, 93, 99-108, 139, 153, 169, 213, 436, 473; 25:110, 404, 440, 441
 aureus 23:101, 103-107
 var. *borealis* 23:103
 var. *obovatus* 23:104
 var. *semicordatus* 23:105, 106
 Balsamitae 23:104
 canus 23:100, 103
 columbianus 23:103
 congestus 23:99, 101
 var. *palustris* 23:101
 var. *ionsus* 23:101
 cymbalarioides 23:103, 108
 var. *borealis* 23:103
 subsp. *moresbiensis* 23:108
 densus 23:108
 discoideus 23:106-108
 eremophilus 23:100-102
 var. *eremophilus* 23:101
 var. *Kingii* 23:101
 exaltatus 23:103
 foetidus 22:490; 23:100, 102
 var. *foetidus* 23:102
 var. *hydrophiloides* 23:102
 Fremontii 23:100, 102
 var. *blitoides* 23:102
 var. *Fremontii* 23:102
 var. *occidentalis* 23:102
 hieracifolius 23:93
 hydrophiloides 23:102
 indecorus 23:101, 106-108
 forma *Burkei* 23:107
 integerrimus 23:100, 102, 103
 var. *exaltatus* 23:103
 var. *integerrimus* 23:102, 103
 var. *lugens* 23:103
 forma *ochroleucus* 23:103
 var. *Parryi* 23:103
 lugens 23:103
 var. *ochroleucus* 23:103
 manitobensis 23:108
 megacephalus 23:99, 101
 obovatus 23:103, 104
 palustris 23:101
 pauciflorus 23:101, 105, 107, 108
 forma *fallax* 23:107
 pauperula 23:104
 pauperculus 23:100, 103-106
 var. *firmifolius* 23:104, 105, 107
 var. *flavovirens* 23:104
 var. *pauperculus* 23:104
 var. *thompsoniensis* 23:103, 104, 106
 plattensis 23:104, 108
 praecox 23:153
 pseudaureus 23:105, 106
 pseudoaureus 23:106
 pseudoaureus 23:105, 106

- Purshianus* 23:103
resedifolius 23:99,108
 var. *moresbiensis* 23:108
Robbinsii 23:106
Scribneri 23:103
streptanthifolius 23:100,101,103,108
subnudus 23:108
triangularis 23:100,102
tridenticulatus 23:100,108
Tweedyi 23:104
viscosus 23:99,101
vulgaris 23:99,101,213,436,473
Senecioneae 24:299,300; 25:404-406,439-444
Senecionideae 25:404,440
Septoria 22:457,471,485,496; 23:265,293,471;
 24:224,249
 verbenae 22:457,471,485,496; 23:265,293,
 471; 24:224,249
Serenoa 22:503
 repens 22:503
 forma *glauca* 22:503
Setaria 22:483
 viridis 22:483
Sherardia 23:313; 23:434
 nodiflora 23:434
Sida 21:318
Sideranthus 23:22,23,42,139
 glaberrimus 23:23
 grindelioides 23:42
 spinulosus 23:22
Siegesbeckia 22:213
Sigesbeckia 22:210,213
 orientalis 22:213
Silene 21:351,352; 24:223,248
 antirrhina 24:223
 armeria 21:351
 stellata 24:248
Silphium 24:248
 perfoliatum 24:248
Silybum 23:5,116,139
 marianum 23:116
Simaroubaceae 21:351
Simsia 24:361,362,364-377
 adenophora 24:371
 amplexicaulis 24:362,364,366,368,370-372
 var. *decipiens* 24:370
 annectens 24:362,368,369
 calva 24:362,366,368
 var. *subaristata* 24:368
 chasae 24:362,367
 cronquistii 24:369,370
 dombeyana 24:373
 eurylepis 24:366
 exaristata 24:366,367
 var. *perplexa* 24:367
 foetida 24:362,367,369-371
 ghiesbreghtii 24:365,366
 grandiflora 24:362,369,371,373
 grayi 24:374,377
 grayii 24:362
 guatemalensis 24:362,370,371
 heterophylla 24:364
 hintonii 24:362,368
 holwayi 24:374,375
 lagascaeiformis 24:362,367,368
 megacephala 24:371
 molinae 24:362,374,375,376
 panamensis 24:369,372
 pastoensis 24:365
 polycephala 24:371
 pubescens 24:364,365
 sanguinea 24:366
 var. *palmeri* 24:366
 sericea 24:366
 setosa 24:362,366,368,374,375,377
 steyermarkii 24:362,374,375
 submollicoma 24:366
 subsetosa 24:362,374,376
 tenuis 24:374,377
 triloba 24:370
Sinapis 21:351
 alba 21:351
Siphanthera 21:360
Siphonanthus 25:243
 indica 25:243
Sisymbrium 23:213,436,472,473
 officinale 23:213,436,472,473
Sodirola 21:90
 andreae 21:90
 caricifolia 21:90
 dissitiflora 21:90
 graminifolia 21:90
 kalbreyeri 21:90
 pearcei 21:90
 sprucei 21:90
 trianae 21:90
Sogatella 24:504
 vibix 24:504
Solanaceae 22:315,319,323; 23:434; 25:116,274,
 300,311
Solanum 22:170,319,321,322; 23:140; 25:116,300
 americanum 22:322
 coelocalyx 22:170
 Dulcamara 22:319,321
 interius 22:322
 nigrum 22:321,322
 var. *Douglasii* 22:322
 var. *nigrum* 22:322
 var. *villosum* 22:322
 var. *virginianum* 22:322
 plumieri 22:171
 quitoense 25:116
 forma *septentrionale* 25:116
 var. *septentrionale* 25:116
 rostratum 22:321,322
 sarrachoides 22:321,322
 triflorum 22:321,322
 tuberosum 22:321,322
 villosum 22:322
Solella 23:158
Solenophora 23:337-341
 chiapasensis 23:337,338

- maculata* 23:339
obliqua 23:340
pirana 23:340
purpusii 23:341
toucana 23:341
tuerckheimii 23:339
Solidago 22:484; 23:2,14-22,26,99,140,265,304;
 24:223,248
alba 23:21
altissima 23:18; 24:248
× Bernardii 23:21
bicolor 23:15,16
 var. bicolor 23:15
 var. concolor 23:16
canadensis 23:15,18,19
 var. canadensis 23:18
 var. fallax 23:18,19
 var. gilvocanescens 23:18,19
 var. salebrosa 23:18
 var. scabra 23:18
canadensis *var. gilvocanescens* *× gigantea* *var.*
serotina 23:19
decumbens 23:16
dumetorum 23:18
sect. Euthamia 23:304
gigantea 23:15,19
 var. gigantea 23:19
 var. leiophylla 23:19
 var. serotina 23:19
gilvocanescens 23:18
glaberrima 23:17
graminifolia 23:14,22,304
 var. camporum 23:22
 var. graminifolia 23:22
 var. major 23:22
 var. nuttallii 23:304
hispida 23:16
 var. lanata 23:16
hirtipes 23:304
juncea 23:15,17
lepida 23:18,19
 var. elongata 23:18
 var. fallax 23:18
leptocephala 23:304
Lunellii 23:18
 × lutescens 23:22
 × Maheuxii 23:21
microcephala 23:304
missouriensis 23:15,17,19
 var. extraria 23:17
 var. fasciculata 23:17
 var. missouriensis 23:17
mollis 23:15,18
multiradiata 23:15,16
 var. scopulorum 23:16
neglecta 23:17
nemoralis 23:15,17,18
 var. decemflora 23:17,18
occidentalis 23:22
oreophila 23:16
parvirigida 23:19,20
 pruinosa 23:18
 ptarmicoides 23:14,21,22,26
 ptarmicoides *× Riddellii* 23:14,21
 pulcherrima 23:17
 Purshii 23:17
 Riddellii 23:14,21
 rigida 23:15,19-22; 24:223
 var. canescens 23:19
 var. humilis 23:19,20,22
 var. rigida 23:20
 scopulorum 23:16
 serotina 23:19
 var. minor 23:19
 spathulata 23:15,16
 var. Gillmanii 23:16
 var. nana 23:16
 var. neomexicana 23:16
 var. oreophila 23:16
 var. Randii 23:16
 var. spathulata 23:16
 tenuifolia 23:304
 uliginosa 23:15,17
 var. jejuniifolia 23:17
 var. uliginosa 23:17
 uniligulata 23:17
Sonchus 23:9,122,123,140
 arvensis 23:122,123
 var. arvensis 23:122,123
 var. glabrescens 23:122,123
 × var. Shumovichii 23:123
 asper 23:122,123
 oleraceus 23:122,123
 uliginosus 23:122
Sophora 21:327,411-416; 22:419-422
 sect. Aigialodes 21:327
 arizonica 22:420,421
 sect. Calia 21:327; 22:420
 chrysophylla 21:411,413-415
 var. elliptica 21:415
 subsp. glabrata 21:411
 var. glabrata 21:411,413
 var. kanaioensis 21:415
 var. lanaiensis 21:411
 forma muanakeaensis 21:411
 subvar. ovata 21:411
 var. ovata 21:411
 subsp. unifoliata 21:414,415
 var. unifoliata 21:414
 conzattii 21:327
 grisea 21:411
 gypsophila 22:419,421,422
 var. guadalupensis 22:421,422
 var. gypsophila 22:422
 kentuckea 21:327
 lanaiensis 21:411,412,414
 molokaiensis 21:414
 sect. Oresbios 21:327
 purpusii 22:421
 secundiflora 21:327; 22:422
 tomentosa 21:327
 unifoliata 21:411,414,415

- var. *elliptica* 21:415
 var. *kanaioensis* 21:415
Sophoreae 21:327; 22:423; 23:401
Sorapillaceae 21:291
Sorocea 25:59
 sarcocarpa 25:59
Sowerbyella 21:206
 imperialis 21:206
 unicolor 21:206
Spartina 23:264
 pectinata 23:264
Spartiothamnella 23:435; 25:243
 juncea 23:435
 puberula 25:243
Spathiflorae 22:11
Spelaopogon 22:107
 lucifugus 22:107
Sphaereupatorium 22:143,147
Sphaerioideae 23:253
Sphaeropsidales 23:253
Sphaerotherca 22:457; 23:274
 fuliginea 23:274
 humuli 22:457; 23:274
 verbenae 23:274
Sphagnaceae 21:6,290
Sphagnales 21:290
Sphagnicola 21:205
 ciliifera 21:205
 fergussonii 21:205
 iodocyanescens 21:205
 laricina 21:205
 obstricta 21:205
Sphagnidae 21:290
Sphagnum 21:6,289; 22:348; 24:351,354,486; 25:
 96,125
 capillaceum 21:6
 recurvum 21:6
Sphenodesma 23:435,438
 acuminata 23:435
 eryciboides 23:435
 ferrugineum 23:435
 grossum 23:435
 jackianum 23:435
Sphenodesme 23:423,424,430,435,438
 eryciboides 23:435
 ferruginea 23:423
 griffithiana 23:423,435
 involuta 23:424,430
 var. *paniculata* 23:424
 pentandra 23:423,435
 var. *wallichiana* 23:423
 racemosa 23:435
Sphenomeris 21:371
 chinensis 21:371
 chusana 21:371
Sphondylococcum 22:190
Spiracantha 21:407; 25:259
Spiranthes 25:450,460
 cranichoides 25:460
 elata 25:460
 petenensis 25:460
Spiridentaceae 21:291; 23:150
Splachnaceae 21:291
Splachnobryum 21:291
Spondias 25:302
 mombin 25:302
Sporobolonyces 25:422
Sporobolus 21:407; 22:314,457; 24:145
 vaginiflorus 24:145
 virginicus 21:407
Spragueola 21:204
 americana 21:204
 irregularis 21:204
 vitellina 21:204
Squamidium 21:10,12
 nigrescens 21:10,12
Stachys 22:374,380,381,490; 23:140
 aspera 22:380
 hispidula 22:380,381
 palustris 22:380,381
 var. *hispidula* 22:380,381
 var. *homotricha* 22:380
 var. *nipigonensis* 22:380
 var. *palustris* 22:380
 var. *pilosa* 22:380
 forma *Stevensonis* 22:380
 scopulorum 22:380
 stricta 22:490
 tenuifolia 22:380
 var. *aspera* 22:380
 var. *hispidula* 22:380
Stachytarpheta 25:243
 cayennensis 25:243
 debilis 25:243
 indica 25:243
 intercedens 25:243
 jamaicensis 25:243
 mutabilis 25:243
 speciosa 25:243
 trimeni 25:243
Stachytarpha 25:243
 gesnerioides 25:243
 α *cuneata* 25:243
 β *rotundata* 25:243
 glabra 25:243
 α *angustifolia* 25:243
 β *latifolia* 25:243
 jamaicensis 25:243
Stachytarphaeta 25:243
 urticaefolia 25:243
Stachytarpheta 21:254; 22:313,503; 23:415-418,
 421,423,425,435,469; 24:148,454; 25:
 117,118,220-222,227-234,243,244
 angustifolia 23:416,418; 25:231
 australis 25:229
 candida 25:243
 cayennensis 23:417,435
 cayennensis 23:417,435; 25:227,228,243
 forma *albiflora* 23:417; 25:227,228
 chapadensis 25:117,229
 coccinea 23:416

- × *debilis* 25:243
diamantinensis 25:220,229
elatio 25:243
 var. *jenmani* 25:243
elatio 23:417; 25:228,243
 var. *jenmani* 23:417; 25:228
gardneriana 25:243
gesnerioides 23:418; 25:243
 var. *cuneata* 23:418; 25:243
goyazensis 23:418
glabra 25:243
 var. *angustifolia* 25:243
 × *gracilis* 25:243
guatemalensis 25:227
 var. *lundelliana* 25:227
hintoni 23:435
hintonii 23:435
indica 25:231,243
 × *intercedens* 25:243
irwinii 21:254
jamaicensis 23:415,416,421,423,469; 24:148;
 25:228,232,233,243,244
 forma *monstrosa* 23:469
lacunosa 25:221,222,229,230
 var. *angustifolia* 25:221,229
 var. *cordifolia* 25:221,229
 var. *ovatifolia* 25:222,230
laevis 25:230
linearis 24:454; 25:230
matogrossensis 25:222,230
maximiliani 25:230
 var. *glabrata* 25:230
melasanthus 25:243
mexicana 24:148
monachinoi 25:118
mutabilis 25:234,243
orobica 25:243
orubica 25:243
prostrata 25:230,243
simplex 23:418
 × *trimeni* 25:243
urticaefolia 22:503; 23:417,423,425; 25:243
viscidula 25:222,230
 var. *brevipilosa* 25:222,230
Standleyanthus 22:41,42
 tritychus 22:42
Staphidium 21:124,128; 22:399
 affine 21:124
 diversifolium 21:128
Stenanthus 21:178
 sanguinolentus 21:178
 serratus 21:178
 squarrosus 21:178
Stenodesmus 21:250
Stenodictyon 21:248
Stenoglossum 21:441,442
 coryophorum 21:441
Stenogonum 25:205,216
 salsuginosum 25:205,216
Stenotus 23:23,140
 acaulis 23:23
 armerioides 23:23
Stephania 25:35
 cepharantha 25:35
Stephanomeria 23:9,120,140
 minor 23:120
 runcinata 23:120
 tenuifolia 23:120
Sterculiaceae 25:262
Stereodon 25:110
 hamatus 25:110
Stereosperma 25:243
Stereostratum 25:287
 lagerhamianus 25:287
Stevia 22:148,152,156,157; 24:60,269,279; 25:66
 aschenborniana 24:279
 caracasana 24:279
 dictyophylla 24:279
 elatio 24:279
 eupatoria 24:279
 glandulosa 24:279
 hirsuta 24:279
 jaliscensis 24:279
 jurullensis 24:279
 latifolia 24:279
 lucida 24:279
 micradenia 24:279
 micrantha 24:279
 monardifolia 24:279
 myricoides 24:279
 nelsonii 24:279
 origanoides 24:279
 ovata 24:279
 phlebophylla 24:279
 pilosa 24:279
 pinifolia 25:66
 porphyrea 24:279
 purpurea 24:279
 rapunculoides 22:157; 24:60
 rosei 24:279
 rzedowskii 24:279
 salicifolia 24:279
 scabrella 24:279
 seemannii 24:279
 serrata 24:279
 subpubescens 24:279
 tomentosa 24:279
 trifida 24:279
 villaregalis 24:279
 viscida 24:279
Steviopsis 22:145,156-158; 24:60-62,65,273,
 280
 adenolepis 24:280
 amblyolepis 24:61
 arsenei 24:61
 pulcherrima 24:61
 rapunculoides 22:157; 24:61,62,280
Steyermarkina 22:43-46
 dispalata 22:44
 dusenii 22:44
 pyrifolia 22:44,45
 triflora 22:44

- Stictolejeunea* 21:21
 kunzeana 21:21
 squamata 21:21
Stigmaphyllon 25:266
 microphyllum 25:266
Stigmatococca 25:285
Stigonema 22:106,107
 panniforme 22:107
 tenue 22:106
Stilbaceae 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245
Stilbe 23:435
 albiflora 23:435
 β pilosa 23:435
Stillingia 24:351
Stomatanthus 21:22,24,25; 23:393
Streptocalyx 24:423-425,441,443,448,453
 biflorus 24:448,453
 floribundus 24:423,424
 holmesii 24:441
 longifolia 24:448
 poeppigii 24:425
 subnuda 24:441,443
Streptopogon 25:108,111
 cavifolius 25:108
 lindigii 25:108
Strobilanthes 22:282
Strobilomycetaceae 21:63,422
Strychnos 22:225-243; 25:34,48-54
 acuta 22:230; 25:54
 amazonica 22:229,237
 araguaensis 22:227,228,234,235,237
 asperula 22:227,228
 atlantica 22:230,231,240; 25:54
 bahiensis 22:228,236
 barnhartiana 22:228
 bicolor 22:230,239
 brachiata 22:228; 25:50
 brachistantha 22:226,228,230; 25:54
 brasiliensis 22:227,230,231,233,235,236,241, 243; 25:54
 bredeyeri 22:229
 sect. *Breviflorae* 22:225-227,230; 25:54
 subsect. *Breviflorae* 22:227,230
 castelnaeana 22:227,230; 25:54
 cerradoensis 22:228,231; 25:54
 chlorantha 22:226-228,234
 cogens 22:230
 colombiensis 22:227,228,236,237; 25:49
 dariensis 22:229,238
 diaboli 22:228
 divaricans 22:228
 duckei 22:227,230
 erichsonii 22:227,229,237,238; 25:51
 subsect. *Eriospermae* 22:226,227,230
 eugeniifolia 22:225,228,236
 fendleri 22:227,230; 25:52,54
 froesii 22:229; 25:51
 fulvotomentosa 22:230; 25:54
 gardneri 22:229,238
 glabra 22:230,238,239; 25:52
 goiasensis 22:227,230
 grayi 22:226,227,230; 25:54
 guianensis 22:227,229,238,242; 25:52
 henningsii 22:233,235
 hirsuta 22:227,230,231,239
 icaja 22:233
 sect. *Intermediae* 22:226
 javariensis 22:229
 jobertiana 22:227,229; 25:50
 kruhoffiana 22:228
 lobelioides 22:227,229
 sect. *Longiflorae* 22:226
 macrophylla 22:228,234; 25:50
 malacosperma 22:228,231; 25:54
 matogrossensis 22:227,230,241,242; 25:52, 54
 medeola 22:228,236
 melinoniana 22:227,230,239
 mitscherlichii 22:229,238; 25:51
 var. *mitscherlichii* 22:238; 25:51
 var. *pubescentior* 25:51
 neglecta 22:228,230; 25:54
 nigricans 22:226,227,230,241,242; 25:54
 nux-vomica 22:231-233,243
 otapocensis 22:225,227,230,239; 25:52,54
 pachycarpa 22:228,230; 25:54
 panamensis 22:228,231,235; 25:50
 panurensis 22:225,230,239; 25:52
 parviflora 22:230; 25:54
 parvifolia 22:230,240,241; 25:54
 peckii 22:227,229,235-237; 25:51
 poeppigii 22:227,231,242; 25:53,54
 progeliana 22:227,230; 25:54
 pseudo-guina 22:242
 pseudo-guina 22:227,229,231,236,237,242, 243; 25:50
 pubiflora 22:227,229
 quianensis 22:242
 ramentifera 22:227,228
 romeu-belenii 22:228,231,234,243; 25:49,54
 rondeletiioides 22:228,234; 25:49
 sect. *Rouhamon* 22:225,227,229
 rubiginosa 22:227,230,240,241; 25:52,54
 sandwithiana 22:229
 schultesiana 22:227,231,242; 25:54
 schunkei 25:49,53,54
 solerederi 22:229,238; 25:51
 solimoesana 22:229; 25:34,50
 splendens 22:233,236
 sect. *Strychnos* 22:225,226,228
 subcordata 22:230; 25:52
 tabascana 22:228,231,235,243; 25:50
 tarapotensis 22:228,231,242; 25:53,54
 tomentosa 22:228,236
 toxifera 22:228,236
 trinervis 22:227,228,235
 xinguensis 22:227,229
Stylisma 25:429
Stylodon 22:502; 23:184
 carneus 22:502; 23:184
Stylotrichium 23:312; 24:185

- Styphelia* 21:370
Sutera 22:128
Suttonia 22:212,213
 angustifolia 22:213
 hillebrandii 22:212
 var. *emarginata* 22:212
 lanceolata 22:213
 pukoensis 22:213
Swartzia 25:59
 littlei 25:59
Sympetalae 22:210
Sympharema 23:435
 luconicum 23:435
Symphorema 23:433,435
 involutratum 23:435
 luconicum 23:433,435
 polyandrum 23:435
Symphorena 23:435
 luconicum 23:435
Symphoremaceae 23:197,317,318,413; 25:225,245
Symphyodon 21:247,250
Symphyodontaceae 21:247,250,292
Symphysodontaceae 21:247
Symphyogyna 21:21
 brongniartii 21:21
Symphyonappus 21:24; 22:46,109,115-118,121;
 23:312,313
 angustifolium 22:116
 cassarettoi 22:116
 compressus 22:116
 cuneatus 22:116
 decussatus 22:116
 itaiyensis 22:116
 leptophlebius 22:116
 myricifolius 22:116
 pennnivenius 22:116
 polystachys 22:116
 reitzii 22:116
 reticulatus 22:116
 tetrastichus 22:117
 viscosus 21:24; 23:313
Symphysia 24:158
 floccosa 24:158
 racemosa 24:158
Symphytum 22:363,368; 23:140
 asperum 22:368
 officinale 22:368
 peregrinum 22:368
 uplandicum 22:368
Synanthereae 21:314; 25:444
Synedrella 25:259,261
Syngonanthus 21:418; 22:6,126; 23:417,418,435;
 24:19,344,499; 25:118-120,125,143,159,
 161,223-225,230,231,244,431
 apressus 25:118,230
 var. *chapadensis* 25:118,230
 aquaticus 24:19; 25:230
 var. *caespitosus* 24:19; 25:230
 bahiensis 25:230
 biformis 25:244
 bracteosus 25:119,230
 breviramosus 25:230,244
 bruioides 25:159
 candidus 25:120,230
 var. *bahiensis* 25:120,230
 caulescens 21:418; 24:344; 25:244
 var. *douradensis* 21:418
 var. *procerus* 25:244
 centauroides 25:230
 var. *subapressus* 25:230
 ceranthemoides 23:435
 chrysanthus 25:230,431
 var. *castrensis* 25:431
 densiflorus 23:435; 24:498; 25:120,230
 var. *glabrescens* 23:435
 var. *glabrescens* 23:435
 var. *glabrifolius* 25:120,230
 var. *majus* 24:499; 25:230
 densifolius 23:418
 fischerianus 25:244
 flavidulus 25:125,225
 gracilis 21:418; 22:6; 25:230
 var. *amazonicus* 25:230
 var. *latifolius* 21:418
 forma *prolifer* 22:6
 helminthorrhizus 23:418
 huberi 23:417
 humboldtii 23:418; 25:244
 var. *glandulosus* 23:418
 nitens 25:223,230
 var. *viviparus* 25:223,230
 oblongus 25:244
 phelpsae 22:126
 var. *viridis* 22:126
 plumesus 25:244
 plumosus 25:244
 poggeanus 25:231
 prolifer 25:223,230
 var. *parvus* 25:223,230
 pulchellus 25:230
 rupestris 25:161
 ulei 25:223,230
 var. *goyazensis* 25:223,230
 wahlbergii 25:231
 weddellii 25:224,230
 var. *gracilis* 25:224,230
 xeranthemoides 23:435; 25:224,230
 var. *strigillosus* 25:224,230
Syrphopodon 21:8,390-392; 23:390-392
 brevisetus 21:392
 griffini 21:390-392
 incompletus 21:8
 rigidus 23:391
 rupestris 23:391
 steyermarkii 23:391,392
Syrphopodonta 21:289
Syzgium 21:372
 sandwicense 21:372
Tabebuia 22:171-173; 25:274,275
 conferta 22:172
 crispiflora 22:171

- densifolia* 25:275
domingensis 22:171
haemantha 22:173
lindahlia 25:275
ophiolithica 22:172
perfae 25:274
 Tagetinae 25:440
Tainionema 21:137
Tamaulipa 22:153,154,156
 azurea 22:154
Tanacetum 23:8,86,87,140
 bipinnatum 23:86
 subsp. *huronense* 23:86
 Douglasii 23:87
 huronense 23:86
 var. *bifarium* 23:86
 var. *floccosum* 23:86
 var. *monocephalum* 23:86
 var. *terrae-novae* 23:86
 vulgare 23:86
Taraxacum 23:9,121,122,126,128,140
 ceratophyllum 23:121,122
 dunetorum 23:122
 eriphorum 23:122
 erythrospermum 23:122
 lacerum 23:122
 laevigatum 23:121,122
 lapponicum 23:122
 lyratum 23:122
 officinale 23:121,122
Taraxia 21:206,207
 bronca 21:206
 catinus 21:206
 gaillardiana 21:206
 insignis 21:207
Tassadia 25:438
 apocynella 25:438
 recurva 25:438
Tateanthus 21:360
Tateonemia 22:485
 nigrina 22:485
Taxilejeunea 21:21
 obtusangula 21:21
 pterogonia 21:21
Taxithelium 21:15
 planum 21:15
Tayloria 25:108
 scabriseta 25:108
Tecoma 23:443
 stans 23:443
Tectona 21:132; 23:417,423,426,435; 25:234,244
 grandis 23:417,423,426; 25:234,244
 philippinensis 23:435
 philippinensis 23:435
Tectoniae 25:244
 grandis 25:244
Telitoxicum 25:32,36,37,48
 glaziovii 25:36,37
 krukovii 25:37,48
 minutiflorum 25:32,36
 negroense 25:32,37,48
 peruvianum 25:32,36,37,48
Terminalia 22:136
Ternstroemia 25:266
 glandulosa 25:266,267
 nashii 25:267
 selleana 25:267
Tetradymia 23:164
Tetragamestus 21:442
 aureus 21:442
Tetramerium 23:447
 hispidum 23:447
Tetraneuris 23:79,140
 simplex 23:79
 Tetraraphidaceae 21:290
 Tetraraphidales 21:289,290
Tetrastichium 21:249
Teucrium 23:426,435
 parvifolium 23:426,435
 paucifolium 23:435
Teucrium 22:374,375; 23:140,265,302,387
 canadense 22:375; 23:265
 var. *boreale* 22:375
 var. *occidentale* 22:375; 23:265
 occidentale 22:375
 pseudohyssopus 23:387
Thalia 25:449
 arundinacea 25:449
Thamniopsis 21:246,248
Thanatephorus 21:501
 cucumeris 21:501
 Theaceae 25:262
Thelesperma 23:6,76,140
 marginatum 23:76
 Theliaceae 21:292
Thielaviopsis 22:457; 23:274
 basicola 22:457; 23:274
Thlaspi 22:476
 bonariensis 22:476
Thouinidium 22:165,166
 inaequilaterum 22:165,166
 pinnatum 22:166
 Thuidiaceae 21:13,14,292
Thuidium 21:13,14
 antillarum 21:13
 delicatulum 21:13
 erectum 21:13
 minutulum 21:13
 philbertii 21:14
 recognitum 21:13
Thunbergia 21:98
 alata 21:98
 laurifolia 21:98
Tibouchina 21:116
 aemula 21:116
 adamantinensis 21:116
 formosa 21:116
 rigidula 21:116
 valtheri 21:116
 viminea 21:116
Tilia 24:248,302-316,318-332

- americana* 24:248,306-310,314-316,318,319, 328,330
 var. *americana* 24:306,316,318
 var. *vestita* 24:308
caroliniana 24:306-308,312-314,316,318,331, 332
 var. *caroliniana* 24:307,312,313,316,318, 331
 var. *rhoophila* 24:306-308,316,318,332
floridana 24:305-309,312-314,316,318,319
leucocarpa 24:306
mexicana 24:314
nuda 24:306
palmeri 24:308
relicta 24:302-306,308-311,314-316,318- 328
 texana 24:313
 velutina 24:308
Tiliaceae 23:433
Tillandsia 21:73,77,80,81,89,90,92,93; 22:85; 24: 419
 atroviridipetala 21:92
 blassii 22:85,86
 brachycaulos 21:81
 calocephala 21:92,93
 citrina 21:93
 deppeana 21:93
 var. *tripinnata* 21:93
 fendleri 21:93
 var. *fendleri* 21:93
 ixioides 21:77
 longibracteata 21:93
 mauryana 21:92
 micheelii 22:85
 nana 21:92,93
 pallidoflavens 22:85
 pardina 22:85
 parviflora 22:86,87
 var. *expansa* 22:86,87
 var. *parviflora* 22:87
 plumosa 21:92
 stenoura 21:93
 var. *gonzalezii* 21:93
 var. *tripinnata* 21:93
 turneri 21:89,90
 var. *turneri* 21:89,90
Timaliidae 25:94
Timmiaceae 21:291
Timmiella 21:1-3
 alata 21:1,3
 llanosii 21:2
Timotecia 23:435
 confertiflora 23:435
Timotocia 23:318
Tithonia 23:442
 rotundifolia 23:442
Tithymalopsis 25:378
Tococa 21:494; 24:204,205
 caquetana 24:204,205
 caudata 24:205
 guianensis 21:494
 micrantha 24:205
 parviflora 24:205
 subsp. *manserichensis* 24:205
 quadrialata 24:205
 tetramera 24:204,205
Tolumnia 24:288,289
 pumilio 24:288
 pusilla 24:288
Tolyposporium 24:491
 eriocauli 24:491
Tometax 21:328; 22:131
 tomentosa 22:131
Tomex 21:450; 22:28,207,208
 tomentos 22:28,208
 tomentosa 21:450; 22:28,207
Tondi 22:27,28,208,281
 teregam 22:27,28,208,281
Tonella 22:327; 23:140
 collinsioides 22:327
Tonina 24:169; 25:227,228
 fluvialis 24:169; 25:227,228
 forma *obtusifolia* 24:169
 forma *parvifolia* 24:169; 25:228
Tontanea 25:462
 glabra 25:462
Topobea 21:129,130
 brenesii 21:130
 cordata 21:130
 elliptica 21:130
 mortoniana 21:129,130
 sessilifolia 21:130
 setosa 21:130
 subscaberula 21:129
Toppingia 21:371
 keraudreniana 21:371
Tortula 21:390,391
 acletoi 21:390,391
 denticulata 21:390
Tournefortia 25:272
 parvifolia 25:272
 stenophylla 25:273
 suffruticosa 25:273
 volubilis 25:273
Townsendia 23:2,3,24,25,140,174
 excapa 23:24,25
 Hookeri 23:25
 Parryi 23:24,25
 sericea 23:25
 spatulata 23:25
Toxicodendron 24:249
Trachylejeunea 21:21
 inflexa 21:21
Trachypodaceae 21:292
Tragopogon 23:9,120,121,140; 24:253
 dubius 23:120,121
 major 23:121
 porifolius 23:120; 24:253
 pratensis 23:120,121; 24:253
Trematolobelia 21:371,372
 macrostachys 21:371,372
 sandwicensis 21:371,372

- Trentepohlia* 22:106
lagnifera 22:106
Trichantha 21:170,179,180; 22:223,224
aliena 22:223,224
bullata 22:224
clara 22:224
elegans 22:224
formosa 22:223,224
illepida 21:179; 22:224
major 22:224
minor 22:224
moorei 21:170; 22:223,224
rosea 22:224
 forma latifolia 22:224
 forma viridis 22:224
teuscheri 22:224
tropicalis 22:224
Tricharia 24:18
bicuspis 24:18
eichlerii 24:18
Tricharina 24:11,17
Trichocentrum 24:290
Trichocolea 21:17; 22:107
flaccida 21:17
tomentosa 21:17; 22:107
Trichocoleaceae 21:17
Trichocoronis 22:148; 24:270,280
sessilifolia 24:280
Trichogonia 24:105,108,174,176-182,395,404,406
arguta 24:178
attenuata 24:178
barrosoana 24:182,404
campestris 24:178
capitata 24:178
chodatii 24:178
cinerea 24:178
dubia 24:178
fibrigii 24:178
gardneri 24:180
hassleri 24:178
hirtiflora 24:178
laxa 24:178
macrolepis 24:181
martii 24:178
menthaefolia 24:178
phlebodes 24:178
podocarpa 24:178
rhadinocarpa 24:179
rhodotricha 24:179
salviaefolia 24:179
scabra 24:179
spathulaefolia 24:179
villosa 24:179
zehneri 24:179
Trichogoniopsis 24:177,180,181
adenantha 24:181
macrolepis 24:181
Trichophaea 24:1,3,8-11,14-19
bicuspis 24:9-11,15,17,18
Boudieri 24:16
hemisphaerioides 24:3
Trichophaeopsis 24:11,14-18
bicuspis 24:18
Trichophyton 25:327
Trichospira 25:259,260
Trichostema 22:490
 rubrisepalum 22:490
Trichostomataceae 21:291
Trichostomopsis 21:390
Trichostomum 21:389-391
 marginatum 21:389-391
Triclisieae 25:37,48
Tridax 24:300
Trigonidium 25:452
 Egertonianum 25:452
Tripsacum 23:248
Tristichium 25:108
 mirabile 25:108
Trychinolepis 23:397-399; 25:65
 hoppii 23:399; 25:65
Tsuga 24:3
 diversifolia 24:3
Tuberales 21:207
Tuberostyles 23:406
Tubiiflorae 21:199; 25:264
Tulipeae 22:4
Turpinia 23:142
 punctata 23:142
Tussilago 25:442
Tylimanthus 21:18
 jamaicensis 21:18
Tylocladia 21:137
Typha 23:264; 25:453
 domingensis 25:453
 latifolia 23:264
Ulmaceae 23:255
Ulmus 24:248
 americana 24:248
Umbelliferae 23:450; 24:500
Unamia 23:21,140
 alba 23:21
Unguiculariopsis 21:207
 hysterigena 21:207
 infundibuliformis 21:207
Urbananthus 22:46,47,52,54,55
 critoniforme 22:55
 critoniformis 22:55
 pleuriseriatus 22:55
Urbania 23:435
 eganioides 23:435
 eganioides 23:435
Urechites 21:407
 lutea 21:407
Uredinales 22:189,221
Uredo 21:452
 callicarpae 21:453
Urolepis 21:298,300,301,304,305; 23:310,311
 hecatantha 21:298,300,304,305
Urtica 24:36
 urens 24:36
Urticales 22:11

- Ustilaginales* 22:221
Utricularia 22:347-349; 23:140,449; 25:123,124, 450-453,455
 cornuta 22:348,349
 intermedia 22:348,349
 macrorrhiza 22:348
 minor 22:348,349
 ochroleuca 22:349
 vulgaris 22:348,349
 var. *americana* 22:348
 var. *vulgaris* 22:349
Uwarowia 22:298
- Vaccinium* 21:370,371; 22:188; 23:156,161
 berberidifolium 21:371
 berberifolium 21:371
 penduliflorum 21:371
 var. *berberifolium* 21:371
Vachellia 22:455
 farnesiana 22:455
Valeriana 22:318; 23:140
 dioica 22:318
 var. *dioica* 22:318
 var. *sylvatica* 22:318
 septentrionalis 22:318
 sitchensis 22:318
 var. *scouleri* 22:318
 var. *sitchensis* 22:318
Valerianaceae 22:317,318; 23:140
Valerianales 22:318
Vandaeae 21:443
Vandenboschia 21:371
 draytoniana 21:371
Vebrena 22:298
Velutaria 21:207
 rufo-olivacea 21:207
Velutarina 21:201,207
 rufo-olivacea 21:207
Veraena 23:212,435
 erinoides 23:435
Verbascum 22:315,317,325,326; 23:140; 24:223
 nigrum 22:326
 phlomisoides 22:326
 thapsus 22:326; 24:223
 virgatum 22:326
Verbena 21:31,253; 22:295,298,299,313,314,456-467,470,471,473,474,476-480,483-485, 488-493,495-501,503; 23:181-196,199, 211-245,257-271,273-303,317,318,366-378,386-389,413-415,417-419,421-423, 426-428,430,431,434-437,460,464-473; 24:20-34,36-49,51-54,126-143,145-149, 168,216-221,223-244,247-257; 25:167, 225,226,228,230-234,240,244,368,431
 abramsii 22:458; 23:213,286; 24:216; 25:234
 × *adulterina* 22:459; 23:213
 alata 22:459; 23:213,258,436
 forma *alba* 22:459; 23:213
 ambrosiaefolia 22:471; 23:188
 ambrosiifolia 22:459-462,471,473,485,497; 23: 182,188,190,213,228,258,367,426,431; 24:20,54,242,255
 eglandulosa 22:462; 23:190
 forma *eglandulosa* 22:461,462,471; 23: 188,213
 ambrosiifolia 24:242
 americana 22:492,496; 23:245,266,435
 amoena 22:462; 23:214
 andalgalensis 22:462; 23:214
 andrieuxii 22:463; 23:214
 araniana 25:244
 araucana 22:463; 23:182
 arenaria 22:463; 23:214
 × *argentina* 22:463; 23:214
 aristigera 22:463,464; 23:182,419; 24:236, 238,239
 aristigira 22:463
 arizonica 23:235,238
 atacamensis 22:464; 23:182
 aubketia 22:492
 aubletia 22:492,496; 24:237,253; 25:244
 aubletia × *tenuisecta* 22:496; 24:237,253
 aubletii 22:492
 aukletia 23:435
 aurantiaca 22:463-465; 23:214
 var. *glaberrima* 22:464; 23:214
 forma *rosea* 22:465; 23:214
 australis 22:465; 23:214
 × *baileyana* 22:465; 23:214
 bajacalifornica 22:465; 23:214
 balansae 22:465; 23:214; 24:232,242
 baldwini 22:458
 ballsii 22:465; 23:215
 bangiana 22:465; 23:215
 barbata 22:466; 23:215; 25:234
 × *bealei* 22:466; 23:215
 beipinnatifida 22:467; 23:435
 berterii 22:466; 23:182,215,230,258,284,377
 forma *albiflora* 22:466; 23:215
 bininnafillia 22:467; 23:435
 × *bingenensis* 22:466; 23:215
 bipinnatifida 22:467; 24:239
 bipinnatifida 22:460,461,467,470,471,473, 497; 23:188,190,215,216,226,258,302, 414,426,435; 24:51,53,131,238,239
 var. *bipinnatifida* 22:461,467
 var. *latilobata* 22:471,473; 23:216,302
 bipinnatifolia 23:215,435
 bipinnatifida 22:467
 bipiunatifida 22:467
 bipinnatifida 22:467
 bippinnatifida 22:467
 biserrata 22:501
 × *blanchardi* 22:474; 23:216
 bonariensis 22:474,476-479; 23:182,216,217, 233,259,265,289-293,367,418,419; 24: 20,29,130,131,168,216; 25:232,233,244
 forma *albiflora* 22:479; 23:217
 var. *conglomerata* 22:478,479; 23:217,259
 bonariensis 22:474

- bonariensis* 25:244
bracteata 22:480
bracteata 22:467,479,480,483-485,488,490, 499,501; 23:188,195,196,217,234,237, 239,259,317,367,374,413,414,419,426; 24:21,51,134; 25:226,234,244
 forma albiflora 22:488; 23:217
 goodingii 23:234
bracteata × *hastata* 23:195
bracteata × *stricta* 23:196
bracteosa 22:480,485; 23:195,435
bracteosa × *hastata* 23:195,435
bractiosa 22:480; 25:244
bracteata 22:480
brasilienae 22:488; 23:435
brasiliensis 22:488-490; 23:182,217,218,233, 241,259,265,291-293,371,413,414,435, 473; 24:21,217,219,256; 25:225
 var. subglabrata 22:490; 23:218
braziliense 22:488
braziliensis 22:488
cabreriae 22:490; 23:182,418,431
calicicola 23:191,240
californica 22:490; 23:218; 24:217
calliantha 22:491; 23:218,279; 24:149,237
 var. microsoma 22:491; 23:218
cameronensis 22:491; 23:218
campestris 22:492; 23:218
canadensis 22:471,492,493,496-498,503; 23: 183,218,219,242,259,265,367,414,428, 431,434-437; 24:40,237,253; 25:240,244
 atroviolacea 22:493
 var. atroviolacea 22:492
 forma canadensis 22:492
 var. canadensis 22:492
 candidissima 22:498
 forma candidissima 22:498; 23:219
 compacta 22:493
 var. compacta 22:493
 drummondii 22:493
 grandiflora 22:493
 var. grandiflora 22:493
 lamberti 22:493
 var. lamberti 22:493
canadensis 22:492
canescens 22:485,498-501; 23:219,373-375; 24:21,45,54; 25:234
 forma albiflora 22:500; 23:219
 var. neo-mexicana 23:373
 var. roemeriana 22:485,499-501; 23:219, 374,375; 24:21,45
canexensis 22:498
canihuensis 22:501
caniuiensis 22:501; 23:220
caracasana 23:294
caracasana 23:294
carolina 22:501; 23:183-185,220,225,292,293, 302,473; 24:40,126
 forma albiflora 23:185,473
caroliniana 23:183-185,471
catharinae 23:186
catharinensis 23:186
chacensis 23:186
chamaedrifolia 23:273,278
chamaedryfolia 24:36
cheitmaniana 23:186
chilensis 23:186
ciliata 22:461,462,471,473,497; 23:186-190, 192,220,302,370; 24:21,51,54,242
 var. longidentata 22:462,471,473,497; 23:188-190,192; 24:51
 longidentata 23:189
 var. pubera 22:471; 23:188,190; 24:51
cilliata 23:186,237
clvaata 25:244
clavata 23:190,191,230,240; 25:244
 forma albiflora 23:191
 var. casmensis 23:191
clemensorum 23:435
 × *clemensorum* 23:192,435
cloverae 23:192,193,220,221,242,376; 24:45, 139
 alba 23:193
 forma alba 23:193
cloveri 23:190; 24:44
 var. lilacina 23:190
clvaara 23:190
coccinea 23:193
cochabambensis 23:193
communis 23:378,435,436,473; 24:22,26
comonduiensis 23:193,368
 × *conata* 23:193
concepcionis 23:193
 × *corrupta* 23:193,194
corymbosa 23:194,220,260
 × *covassii* 23:194; 24:21
crinoides 24:239
criihimifolia 23:195,260,271,368,426; 24:21, 30
 × *crookshanksii* 23:195,435
cumingii 23:221
cuneifolia 23:195,418
curtisii 23:196
 × *deamii* 23:196
decurrens 24:148
delicatula 23:196
delicola 22:497; 23:196,221,222,226,237, 278; 24:224
 lilacina 23:222
 forma lilacina 23:222
demissa 23:222,233
 × *dermeni* 23:222; 24:31
deserticola 24:28
diffusa 23:303; 24:244
dissecta 23:222-224,260,283,431; 24:217,233
 forma alba 23:224
 × *dissoluta* 23:224
domingensis 23:224,260
drummondii 22:492,493; 23:436
dusenii 23:224
ehrenbergiana 23:184,225,293; 24:250
elaii 23:213,436

- elegans* 22:461,471; 23:220,225-229,286,414, 426,431; 24:36,37,47,48,148,254; 25:234
 var. *asperata* 22:461,471; 23:226,228,286; 24:254
 var. *asperata* 23:228
elegans × *peruviana* 23:227,431
elegans × *pulchella* 23:227,431
elegans × *stellarioides* 23:227,431; 24:148
engelmanni 23:265
 × *engelmannii* 23:229,230,436; 24:250
 forma *albiflora* 23:230
ephedroides 23:230,260,318,437
ericoides 23:369,436; 24:234,235
erinoideas 23:282,369
erinoideas 23:282-284; 24:137,233,236,240
 × *fabricata* 23:230
fasciculata 23:230,231
 × *fecunda* 23:231
 × *ferax* 23:231
ferreyrae 23:231
filicaulis 23:231,260
fissa 23:191
flava 23:231,232,260,426; 24:217
 forma *abortiva* 23:232
 var. *angustiloba* 23:232
 var. *flava* 23:231
 var. *latiloba* 23:232
foemina 23:213,436,472
forsk  hlei 25:244
frummondii 22:492
fruticosa 23:436
fruticosa 23:436
galapagosensis 23:232
gentryi 23:232
glabrata 23:222,232,233,293,471; 24:30
 var. *tenuispicata* 23:233,471
glabrescens 23:436; 24:217; 25:244
 subgen. *Glandularia* 24:253
glandulifera 23:233
glauca 23:436
globifera 23:436
glutinosa 23:234,419,426
 × *gonzalezi* 23:234
gooddingii 22:471,485,497; 23:188,234-236, 288,368,374,436; 24:45
 var. *gooddingii* 23:288
nepetifolia 23:236,436
 var. *nepetifolia* 22:485,497; 23:188,235, 236,436
goodmani 23:237
 × *goodmani* 23:237,436
goodmanii 23:436
goyazensis 23:237
graciliscens 23:237,261,318; 24:217; 25:244
gracilis 22:485,499; 23:238,239,242,374
grisea 23:239
guaranitica 23:211,239,418,419; 25:240
gynobasis 23:191,240
 var. *strigosa* 23:240
halei 23:193,219,237,238,240,242,244,302, 470,473; 24:224,257
albiflora 23:244
 forma *albiflora* 23:244
roseiflora 23:244
 var. *roseiflora* 23:244
halei × *officinalis* 23:193
halei × *stricta* 23:237
hasslerana 23:244; 25:368
 var. *glandulosa* 25:368
 var. *ovatifolia* 23:244
hastata 23:195,229,230,245,261-267,368,413, 414,435-437,465; 24:21,22,51,224,230, 247,249; 25:167,225,226
 forma *albiflora* 23:266
 forma *caerulea* 23:266
 forma *hastata* 23:245,436
 β *pinnatifida* 23:245
 forma *rosea* 23:267,414
scabra 23:267
 var. *scabra* 23:262,264,265,267; 25:167, 226
hastata × *bracteata* 23:195
hastato-urticifolia 23:229,436
hatschbachi 23:268
hayekii 23:185,268,270
herteri 23:268
hintonii 23:369
hirta 23:268,269,318
 var. *gracilis* 23:269
hispida 23:269,270,291,318,466
hookeriana 23:195,270,368,426
 × *hortensis* 23:199
humifusa 23:271; 24:218
hybrida 23:199,318,368,417,436; 24:232
 cv. *drandiflora* 23:368,436
 × *hybrida* 22:314,497; 23:194,221,271,274- 277,368,369,426,436; 24:22,36,39,42,218; 25:226,234
 cv. *Amethyst* 23:276
 cv. *Blaze* 23:276
 cv. *Bush Type Mixed* 23:276
 cv. *Candidissima* 23:276
 cv. *Candycane* 23:277
 cv. *Chiquita* 23:276
 cv. *Compacta* 23:277
 cv. *Compliment* 23:276
 cv. *Crystal* 23:276
 cv. *Danneborg* 23:276
 cv. *Dazzle* 23:276
 cv. *Defiance* 23:276
 cv. *Delight* 23:276
 cv. *Dwarf Sparkle* 23:276
 cv. *Firefly* 23:276
 cv. *Firelight* 23:276
 cv. *Giant Salmon* 23:276
grandiflora 23:275
 cv. *Grandiflora Brightness* 23:277
 cv. *Grandiflora Mixed* 23:277
 cv. *Grandiflora Royale* 23:277
 cv. *Ideal Florist Mixture* 23:277
 cv. *Madame du Barry* 23:277

- cv. Mammoth Royal Bouquet 23:277
 cv. Multiflora Gigantea 23:277
 cv. Rainbow Mixed 23:277
 cv. Roselight 23:277
 cv. Royal Blue 23:277
 cv. Royal Carpet 23:277
 cv. Ruffled Pink 23:277
 cv. Ruffled White 23:369
 cv. Salmon Queen 23:277
 cv. Snow Carpet 23:277
 cv. Snow White 23:277
 cv. Sparkle 23:277
 cv. Sparkle Mixed 23:277
 cv. Splendor 23:277
 × *illicita* 23:278
inamoena 23:278
imbricata 22:461
incisa 22:471,491; 23:278,279,300,318,369;
 24:37,140,218,237; 25:234,244
 forma *albiflora* 23:279
inflata 21:31
 × *inhonesta* 23:280
integrifolia 23:280
 forma *albiflora* 23:280
 × *intercedens* 23:280
intermedia 23:280,281; 25:234
 forma *albiflora* 23:281
 forma *glabrescens* 23:281
 var. *lanuginosa* 23:281
isabellei 25:244
jamaicensis 25:244
jordanensis 23:281
 × *kondai* 23:281
kuntzeana 23:281
lacinata 23:282
laciniata 23:222,223,231,282-284,303,369,
 377,430,435; 24:22,46,218,233,237,238,
 240; 25:234
 var. *alba* 24:240
 var. *contracta* 23:284
 var. *sabini* 23:284
laevis 23:284
landbecki 23:284
lasiostachys 22:458,459,467; 23:284-286; 24:
 218
 abramsii 22:458
 forma *albiflora* 23:287
 var. *scabrida* 22:459; 23:287
 var. *septentrionalis* 22:458; 23:286; 24:
 218
 × *lecocqi* 23:287
lilacina 23:236,288
lilloana 23:288
lindbergi 23:288
lindmanii 23:288
lipozygioides 23:288
litoralis 22:489; 23:182,185,225,233,270,288,
 290-295,369,371,415,419,466,473; 24:
 31,126,216,218,224; 25:234
 var. *albiflora* 23:294,369
 var. *caracasana* 23:293-295,371
 var. *congesta* 23:295
 var. *melanopotamica* 23:295
 var. *pycnostachys* 23:233
littoralis 23:289,291; 24:30
lobata 23:295,296
 var. *glabrata* 23:296
 var. *hirsuta* 23:296
 var. *sessilis* 23:296
longifolia 23:296
 forma *albiflora* 23:296
 var. *pubescens* 23:296
lucanensis 23:297
ludoviciana 23:297
lusitanica 23:436,473
macdougali 23:297,436
macdougallii 23:265,297,298,369,436; 24:139
 forma *albiflora* 23:298
 mut. *rosella* 23:298
macdougalli 23:297
macrodonia 23:298
macroserma 23:298
malmii 23:298
maritima 23:298
marrubioides 23:299
mathewsii 23:230; 24:46
 × *matritensis* 23:299
megapotamica 23:239,299,372,373,419,431,
 436; 24:39
 var. *phlogiflora* 23:436; 24:39
 var. *tweediana* 23:239
melindre 23:436
mendocina 23:301; 24:238
menthaefolia 22:473,499; 23:184,188,301,
 302,369,374,471; 24:40,126
 × *meretrix* 23:303
microphylla 21:31; 23:188,303,370,426,431;
 24:22,218,238,243
minutiflora 23:293,370
 × *moechina* 23:265,370,437
monacensis 23:371
montana 22:496
montevidensis 22:489; 23:293,295,371; 25:
 244
moricolor 23:372,373,427; 24:36,38
moricolor × *peruviana* 23:372; 24:38
multicaulis 23:373
multiglandulosa 23:373
nana 23:373
neomexicana 22:485,500; 23:192,236,242,
 302,373-376; 24:45,54,257
hirtella 23:374
 var. *hirtella* 23:192,242,374,375
 var. *xylopoda* 23:302,374-376; 24:45,257
neomexicana 23:302,373
 × *nequam* 23:376
 × *nisa* 23:376
nivea 23:376
 forma *rosea* 23:376
 × *noacki* 23:376
 × *notha* 23:376
nudiflora 23:289,292

- oblaetia* 22:492
occulta 22:466; 23:284,376,377
 forma alba 23:377
 forma aurantiaca 23:377
officinali-venosa 25:234
officinalis 23:186,192,193,261,263,264,269,
 291,377,378,386-388,414,419,421-423,
 435-437,460,464-473; 24:20,22-27,31,217,
 219,229-231,241,248; 25:231-233,244
 var. albiflora 24:26
 var. anarrhinoides 24:26
 var. brachyantha 24:26
 var. densiflora 25:231
 var. gaudichaudii 24:26
 var. gracilis 24:26
 var. grandiflora 23:473; 24:26
 var. latiloba 23:473; 24:27
 var. macrostachya 24:27
 forma montana 24:27
 var. prostrata 23:473; 24:27
 var. prostrata 24:27
 var. resedifolia 24:27
officinalis × *halei* 23:193
officinalis × *robusta* 23:192
officinalis × *Veronica maritima* 23:436
offinalis 23:378,435
 var. glabrescens 23:436
 × *oklahomensis* 22:471; 24:27
 orcuttiana 24:28
origenes 23:426; 24:28,29
 var. glabriflora 24:29
 var. semperi 24:29
 × *osteni* 24:29
ovata 23:419; 24:29; 25:230
palmata 24:28
paniculata 23:229
paniculato-stricta 24:135
paraguariensis 24:29
paranensis 24:30
parodii 23:419,426; 24:21,30
parvula 23:222,233,293,417,418; 24:30,31
 var. gigas 23:222; 24:31
pary-cary 24:31
paulensis 24:32
paulseni 24:32
pedicellata 25:431
perakii 23:419,426; 24:32
perenais 24:32
perennis 23:242,374; 24:32,33,257
 var. johnstoni 24:33
 × *perplexa* 22:471; 24:33
 × *perriana* 23:223,265,473; 24:33,250
 × *perturbata* 24:34
peruviana 22:471; 23:193,194,199,226,227,
 372,373,426,427,430,431,436; 24:34,36-
 39,48,137,234; 25:234,244
 forma alba 24:38
 cv. Chiquita 23:436; 24:234
 var. glabriuscula 24:38
 rosea 25:244
 forma rosea 25:244
 peruviana × *elegans* 23:426; 24:37
 peruviana × *moricolor* 24:38
 peruviana × *phlogiflora* 23:193,194
 peruviana × *pulchella* 23:427,431; 24:38
phlogiflora 23:193,194,427,436; 24:39,40,158
 forma alba 24:40
phlogiflora × *peruviana* 23:194
pinetorum 22:499; 23:184,302,374; 24:40
pinnatiloba 23:431; 24:40
platensis 22:471; 23:427; 24:41-43
 var. stenodes 24:43
 forma violacea 24:43
plecata 24:43
plicata 22:499; 23:192,217,236,242,414,436;
 24:43-46,53,54
 degeneri 24:46
 var. degeneri 24:46
 var. plicata 23:436; 24:43,54
 stricta 24:43,45
pogostoma 24:46
polystachya 22:501; 23:184,222,268,471; 24:
 141
porrigens 24:46
 × *prostibula* 24:46
prostrata 23:226,228
pulchella 23:226,227,427,431; 24:36,46-49,
 137,138,141,219,233; 25:234,244
 var. clavellata 24:49
 corolla-albida 25:234,244
 forma corolla-albida 25:234,244
 gracilior 24:141
 forma latiloba 24:49
pulchella × *elegans* 23:227; 24:47
pulchella × *peruviana* 24:48
pulchella × *santiaguensis* 24:48
pulchra 23:419,431; 24:49
 var. paludicola 24:49
pumila 22:471,485; 23:188,265; 24:49,51-53
 albida 24:52
 forma albida 24:51-53
quadrangulata 23:367; 24:51-53
racemosa 22:499; 23:374; 24:51,53,54
radicans 22:466
radicata 23:419,427; 24:52,126
 var. glabra 23:419; 24:54,126
ramboi 24:126
recta 23:213,293,436,473; 24:126
regnelliana 24:127
reichei 24:127
reitzii 24:127
 var. castrensis 24:127
repens 22:479,480,485
ribifolia 24:127
 forma alba 24:127
 var. foetida 24:127
 var. longavina 24:127
rigida 22:471,478; 23:186,421,427,473;
 24:40,128,129-133,219,220,224,237;
 25:225,226,244
 var. alba 24:132
 forma glandulifera 24:132

- var. glandulifera* 24:132
var. lilacina 24:132; 25:244
var. obovata 24:131,132,220
var. reineckii 24:133
rinconensis 24:133
riparia 24:133
robusta 23:192,285,286; 24:133,134
robusta × *officinalis* 23:192
rugosa 24:134
runyoni 23:242; 24:134,135,257
 forma rosiflora 24:135
runyonii 24:135
 rosiflora 24:135
 forma rosiflora 24:135
russellii 24:135
 × *rydbergii* 24:135,136
sacra 23:436,473; 24:228,229
sagittalis 24:136
salviaefolia 24:136
santiaguensis 23:194,284,427,431,436; 24:40,
 47,48,136-138
 forma albiflora 24:138
santiaguensis × *peruviana* 23:427,431; 24:137
santiaguensis × *phlogiflora* 23:427; 24:138
santiaguensis × *pulchella* 23:427; 24:138
santiaguensis × *tenuisecta* 23:194
scabra 23:192,229; 24:138-140,146,220; 25:
 234
 angustifolia 24:140
 forma angustifolia 24:140
scabrella 24:140
 × *schnackii* 23:373,431; 24:140
schulzii 24:140
 × *scorta* 24:140
scrobiculata 24:140
sedula 23:185,471; 24:141
 darwinii 24:141
 var. darwinii 23:185,471; 24:141
 var. fournieri 24:141
 var. sedula 24:141
selloi 24:141,234
sessilis 23:228,431; 24:142
setacea 24:143
shrevei 24:143
simplex 23:241,413,414; 24:139,143,145-147,
 223; 25:225,226
 forma albiflora 24:146
 var. eggerti 24:147
sinuata 24:147
 × *solbrigii* 24:147
soreoclada 22:491; 24:149
spectabilis 24:147
sphaerocarpa 23:293; 24:147
sphedroides 23:260,318,437
spura 23:378
stachys 24:147
stellaroides 23:431
stellarioides 23:226-228,431; 24:142,148
stewartii 24:148
storeoclada 24:149
stricta 22:485; 23:196,221,237,265,317,413,
 414; 24:131,136,145,149,220,221,223-
 225,257; 25:226,244
 forma albiflora 24:225; 25:244
 forma roseiflora 24:225
stricta × *bracteata* 23:196
stricta × *halei* 23:237
strigosa 24:225
subincana 24:226
subpaludosa 24:226
subuligera 24:226
 × *suksdorfii* 24:226
sulphurea 22:466; 23:431,437; 24:226,227; 25:
 234
 forma alba 24:227
 var. canescens 24:227
 forma fuscorubra 23:437; 24:227
 var. fuscorubra 23:437; 24:227
 var. intermedia 24:227
 var. longituba 24:227
 var. pedunculata 24:227
 var. scabra 24:227
 var. taltalensis 24:227
supina 23:265,419,436,437,473; 24:228,229-
 231
 forma erecta 23:419; 24:231
 var. minor 24:231
swiftiana 24:231
tampensis 24:231
 × *teasii* 23:427; 24:232
tecticaulis 24:232
tenera 22:466; 23:199,417,427,436,437; 24:
 37,142,232-234,236-239,253
 var. albiflora 24:234
 mahonetii 23:437; 24:234
 var. maonetti 23:199,436,437; 24:37,234
tenera × *aubletii* 24:253
 × *tentamenta* 24:234
tenuifolia 23:437,473; 24:228
tenuisecta 22:463,464,470,471,491,496; 23:
 194,216,219,279,283,369,427,431,436;
 24:129,218,219,232-234,236-241,253;
 25:228,234
 var. alba 23:283; 24:240,241
 var. glabrata 24:240
 forma rubella 24:239,241
tenuisecta × *incisa* 22:491
tenuisecta × *santiaguensis* 23:194
tenuispicata 24:25,241
tessmannii 24:241
tetrandra 23:437
teucrifolia 24:241
teucrifolia 22:461; 23:188,415; 24:241,242
 var. corollata 24:242
teucroides 23:278; 24:42
thymoides 22:465; 23:191; 24:242
 forma albiflora 24:242
tomophylla 24:243
toninii 21:253
 × *torpa* 24:243
townsendi 23:293,437; 24:243

- townsendii* 23:437; 24:243
trachea 24:243
X transitoria 24:243
trifida 23:191,370; 24:46,243,244
 var. deserticola 24:244
trifolia 25:244
 X trinitensis 22:491; 23:279; 24:237,244
triphylla 23:437
tristachya 23:419; 24:244
triternata 24:244
tumidula 24:244
undulata 25:244
urticaefolia 23:184,225,229; 24:249
urticae-folia 23:437,473; 24:244
 canadensis 24:244
urticifolia 24:244
urticifolia 23:184,225,229,265,370,413,437;
 24:33,244,247-252; 25:225,226
 angustifolia 23:370,437
 var. incarnata 24:251,252
 var. leiocarpa 24:250,251
urticifolia-hastata 23:245,437
X uruguayensis 24:252
X vaga 24:252
valerianoides 24:252
variabilis 24:252
venosa 22:477; 24:130; 25:244
 var. lilacina 25:244
venturii 24:252
vena 23:235
veronicaefolia 22:501
villifolia 24:252
vulgaris 23:377
vulgo 23:437
 appellata 23:437
weberbaueri 24:252
X wingei 22:496; 23:427; 24:237,253
wrightii 22:461,471; 23:228; 24:51,254,255
 albiflora 24:255
 forma albiflora 24:255
xutha 23:243,265,376; 24:224,255,256
Verbenaca 23:437,472; 24:228; 25:244
 recta 23:437
 supina 23:437; 24:228
 volgare 23:437
Verbenaceae 21:37,51,52,113,132,161-163,208,
 210,211,216,217,228,229,231,233,235-
 238,253,339-342,347,377-379,382-385,
 388,448,455-459,461-464,466,468,469,
 471,474-478,480-482,489-493,495,496,
 497; 22:13-16,18-22,24,25,130,132-134,
 284,285,287,289-294,316,318; 23:197,
 199,317,318,413,442,453,360; 25:155-
 159,161-164,166,225,245,286,297,313,
 317,324,412,416
Verbenna 23:240,437
 americana 23:437
 frummondii 23:437
 halei 23:240
Verbenoxylum 23:418,428; 25:236
 reitzii 23:418,428; 25:236
Verbesinae 25:261
Verbesininae 25:261
Verbina 23:186,437
 ciliata 23:186
 officinalis 23:437
Vernicularia 22:313; 23:437
 decurrens
Vernonia 21:409,410; 22:458; 23:7,10,12,140,350,
 357,358; 24:223; 25:279,280,406
 baldwini 22:458; 24:223
 barkeri 25:280
 sect. Critoniopsis 23:358
 fasciculata 23:10,12
 var. corymbosa 23:10
 var. fasciculata 23:10
 sect. Lepidoploa 21:409
 microphylla 25:280
 neogleasoniana 23:357,358
 pseudosphaeria 23:437
 pubescens 23:437
 pusilliflora 25:279,280
 verticillata 21:409
Vernoniaceae 25:261,404
Vernonieae 21:405,407; 25:259-261,404-406,442
Veronica 22:325,333-337,484; 23:134,140,265,
 436,437
 agrestis 22:333,335
 alpina 22:334
 var. nutans 22:334
 var. unalaschensis 22:334
 americana 22:333,336
 Bachofenii 22:334
 catenata 22:336
 Chamaedrys 22:333,336
 comosa 22:333,336
 var. glaberrima 22:336
 var. glandulosa 22:336
 connata 22:336
 subsp. glaberrima 22:336
 latifolia 22:333,335,336
 longifolia 22:334,335,337; 23:134,265
 var. Bachofenii 22:334
 var. longifolia 22:334
 maritima 23:436
 peregrina 22:334,335
 var. peregrina 22:335
 var. xalapensis 22:334
 persica 22:333,335
 var. aschersoniana 22:335
 var. Corrensiana 22:335
 polita 22:334,335
 salina 22:336
 scutellata 22:333,336
 forma alba 22:336
 forma villosa 22:336
 serpyllifolia 22:334
 var. humifusa 22:334
 var. serpyllifolia 22:334
 sibirica 22:337
 spicata 23:134
 spuria 23:436,437

- tenella* 22:334
Teucrium 22:335,336
Tournefortii 22:335
urticaefolia 22:335
urticifolia 22:335,336
xalapensis 22:334
Veronicastrum 22:316,324,336,337; 23:140,264
 virginicum 22:337; 23:264
 var. *sibiricum* 22:337
 var. *virginicum* 22:337
 X *Veronica* 23:427
 haartmani 23:427
Vertebrata 25:101
Vervena 23:257,437
Vesicularia 21:247
Vesiculariopsis 21:250
Viburnum 21:484,489,490; 22:281; 25:114,115
 detractum 25:114
 dielsii 21:484,489,490
 disjunctum 25:114
 var. *mendax* 25:114,115
 jucundum 25:114
 var. *detractum* 25:114
 loeseneri 25:115
 mendax 25:114,115
 obtusatum 25:114
 rhytidophyllum 22:281
Vicia 24:230
 faba 24:230
Viguiera 24:264
Vincetoxicum 21:138
 leptocladum 21:138
Viola 21:56,57,59-61,373
 calceolaria 21:56,57
 linearifolia 21:60
 longifolia 21:59
 mauiensis 21:373
 prunifolia 21:60,61
Violaceae 21:56; 22:12
Virgilia 21:327
 alba 21:327
 kentuckea 21:327
 kentuckensis 21:327
 lutea 21:327
Virola 25:64
 flexuosa 25:64
Vitaceae 21:200; 25:266
Viter 23:437
 fosteri 23:437
Vitex 21:419; 22:126,210,214,503; 23:211,315,
 317,413-416,418-421,423-425,427,430,
 437,438; 25:168,225,228,230,232,233,
 235,238,242-245,288,416,432
 agnus 23:437; 25:244
 castus 23:437; 25:244
 var. *pseudonegundo* 25:244
 agnus-castus 23:413,414,419,427,430,437,
 438; 25:225,244,245
 forma *alba* 23:419,427; 25:244
 subsp. *haussknechtii* 25:244
 β laciniosa 23:437
 var. *laciniosa* 23:419,438
 cv. *Latifolia* 23:437
 forma *latifolia* 23:437,438
 var. *latifolia* 23:437
 var. *pseudo-negundo* 25:244,245
 forma *rosea* 23:437
 var. *rosea* 23:437
 alata 22:126
 altissima 22:126; 23:423,438
 forma *alata* 22:126
 forma *subglabra* 23:438
 axillaris 23:423
 chrysocarpa 23:420
 cunninghamii 23:438
 cymosa 23:418
 divaricata 23:416; 25:228
 erythrocarpa 25:416
 ferruginea 23:420,437
 gamosepala 23:438
 gardneriana 25:288
 gaumeri 23:416
 gigantea 23:418,438
 gigantea 23:438
 glabrata 23:413,438
 var. *bombacifolia* 23:438
 hausknechtii 25:244
 heterophylla 23:438
 kuylenii 23:415,416
 laciniosa 23:438
 leucoxylon 21:419; 23:438
 var. *zeylanica* 21:419
 limonifolia 23:423
 lucen 25:244
 lucens 25:244
 megapotamica 25:230
 negundo 23:414,421,427,438; 25:232,244,432
 cv. *Heterophylla* 23:438
 var. *heterophylla* 23:427,438
 forma *intermedia* 25:244
 var. *intermedia* 23:414; 25:244
 var. *trifoliolata* 25:432
 panshiniana 23:418
 payos 25:235
 peduncularis 23:423
 pierrei 25:233
 pinnata 23:423
 pseudonegundo 25:244
 quinata 23:438; 25:238,243
 rapini 22:126
 forma *dentata* 22:126
 var. *nana* 22:126
 regnelliana 25:230
 rotundifolia 22:214; 25:245
 forma *heterophylla* 25:245
 scabra 23:423
 schunkei 23:211,418
 schombergkiana 25:230
 sex-dentata 23:438
 tangensis 23:420

- triflora* 23:315,418; 25:168,245
 var. *hirsuta* 23:315,418
triflorus 25:245
trifolia 22:214,503; 23:317,424,425,427,437;
 25:232,233,235,245
 var. *bicolor* 23:425; 25:233,235,245
 var. *simplicifolia* 22:214; 23:317; 25:233,
 235
 var. *subtrisepta* 22:503; 23:424; 25:233,
 245
 var. *variegata* 22:503; 25:245
trifoliata 25:245
 var. *variegata* 25:245
urceolata 23:438
Vitis 24:248
 riparia 24:248
Vittaria 23:446; 25:449,452
 minima 23:446; 25:449
Vochysia 25:60
 macrophylla 25:60
Volkameria 23:438
 urticifolia 23:438
Volkameriae 23:438
Vorbenaceae 25:245
Vriesea 21:73,75,77-79,81-83,89,90,93; 22:86,87
 balanophora 21:89
 capituligera 21:83,89,90
 citrina 21:93
 corcovadensis 21:78
 flammea 21:77
 gradata 22:87
 heliconioides 21:82
 var. *polysticha* 21:82
 malzinei 21:77; 22:86,87
 var. *disticha* 22:86,87
 var. *malzinei* 22:87
 minarum 21:93
 platynema 21:81,90
 var. *wrightii* 21:81,90
 splendens 21:93
 var. *formosa* 21:93
 var. *longibracteata* 21:93
 splitergeri 21:79,90
Waltheria 21:318
Wardiaceae 21:292
Warszewiczia 25:305
 coccinea 25:305
Wigandia 23:447
 caracasana 23:447
Wikstroemia 22:47; 24:151-154
 pulcherrima 24:151-154
 var. *peteronii* 24:151,152,154
 var. *pulcherrima* 24:152
Winteraceae 21:100
Witheringia 25:116
 dichotoma 25:116
Wittmackia 24:419,437,444
 glaziovii 24:444
 lingulata 24:437,444
 odora 24:444
 patentissima 24:444
 poeppigii 24:444
Xanthium 21:351,352; 23:5,67,68,140
 canadense 23:68
 commune 23:68
 echinatum 23:68
 glanduliferum 23:68
 italicum 23:68
 spinosum 23:68
 strumarium 21:351; 23:68
 var. *canadense* 23:68
 var. *glabratum* 23:68
Xanthoparmelia 22:93
Xanthoxalis 22:354; 23:140
 Bushii 22:354
 stricta 22:354
Xeractis 25:142,245
 dubia 25:245
Xylia 22:136
Xyris 23:449; 25:123,451

Yucca 21:281-283,285,286; 23:190,235
 brevifolia 21:281-283,285,286

Zaluzania 23:238
Zapania 23:438
 nodiflora 23:438
 reptans 23:438
Zappania 25:245
 globifera 25:245
Zaparia 25:245
 nodiflora 25:245
Zea 23:248,249; 25:328
 mays 23:248,249; 25:328
 subsp. *mexicana* 23:249
 subsp. *mays* 23:249
 mexicana 23:248
 perennis 23:248,249
Zingiberaceae 25:242,243
Ziziphus 22:240
 rufa 22:240
Zygadenus 25:128
Zygophyllaceae 25:100
Zyzygium 21:419

NOW AVAILABLE, PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS, Volume 11
THE COMPS OF MEXICO, Volume 1
EUPATORIEAE
 B.L. TURNER

1997, 8 1/4 x 10 3/4 in., 272 pp., illus., \$44.95, ISBN 0-9642085-2-0.

The second of an anticipated ten volume series on the Asteraceae of México, this volume includes the tribe Eupatorieae. Other volumes will include the remainder of the 2700+ species of Asteraceae known from México. The Mexican representatives of the family are particularly rich in the tribes Helenieae, Heliantheae, and Eupatorieae.

Limited supply of Phytologia Memoirs volumes 10 (The Comps of México, vol. 6: Tageteae and Anthemideae-\$29.95), 9 (The University of Texas Herbaria Type Register-\$17.95), and 2 (A Sixth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, Dicrasyliaceae, Symphoremaceae, Nyctanthaceae, and Eriocaulaceae of the World as to Valid Taxa, Geographic Distribution, and Synonymy-\$12.95) are also available.

 Please complete order form and send to:
 Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, Texas 77340-8916 U.S.A.
 Telephone (409) 295-5410; Federal EIN 76-0274455

Please reserve my copy(ies) of PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS as indicated below:

_____ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 11; Turner, *The Comps of Mexico, volume 1--Eupatorieae* @ \$44.95 per copy. \$ _____
 _____ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 10; Turner, *The Comps of Mexico, volume 6--Tageteae and Anthemideae* @ \$29.95 per copy. \$ _____
 _____ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 9; Todzia, *The University of Texas Herbaria Type Register* @ \$17.95 per copy. \$ _____
 _____ copy(ies) Phytologia Memoirs 2; Moldenke, *Sixth Summary of the Verbenaceae, Avicenniaceae, Stilbaceae, . . .* @ \$12.95 per copy. \$ _____

Shipping/handling (\$4.95 first copy [\$8.95 to non U.S.A.

addresses]; \$2.85 each additional).

Subtotal.

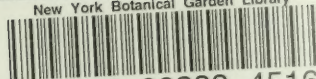
Texas residents please add 8.25% sales tax.

Total \$ _____

All orders payable in advance in U.S. dollars, free of any service charges. Shipping rates quoted are for surface delivery, allow 4-6 weeks for delivery in the U.S., longer overseas. For air shipping, remit an additional \$8.40 per copy to U.S. addresses, or \$16.20 to overseas addresses.
 THANK YOU.

This page may be reproduced without restriction.

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4516

Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in PHYTOLOGIA. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as clean typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25" or 3.5" and may be written in any IBM or Macintosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a scanner. The scanner will read standard type fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages. Therefore, figures should be submitted with internal scales. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with standard abbreviations. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typeset page. Title page should include title, authors(s) name(s), and address(es). No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$14.00 US per page at 100%. Enlargement or reductions cost an additional \$6.00 per page.